# Revenue <br> Cáin agus Custaim na hÉireann Irish Tax and Customs 



## Archived Statistical Report 2007

(Year ended 31st December 2007)

This document is a collated archive of the 2007 statistical reports.

The original layout of the statistical reports placed the information in a series of documents across the relevant different sections of the website. For the sake of accuracy, Revenue changed nothing when combining these documents.

However, this will mean that the page numbering at the bottom of each page is not in alignment. We recommend that you use the index below in your document reading software.

## Table of Contents

Total Revenue ..... 3
Excise ..... 11
Stamp Duties ..... 35
Capital Acquisitions Tax ..... 39
Residential Property Tax ..... 42
Income Tax ..... 43
Income Distribution Statistics ..... 67
Corporation Tax ..... 96
Corporation Tax Distribution statistics ..... 98
Capital Gains Tax ..... 103
Value Added Tax ..... 106
Sheriff and Solicitor Enforcement ..... 111
Environmental Levy ..... 113

## Total Revenue

- Table TR1 Gross Receipts
- Table TR2 Net Receipts
- Table TR3 Net Receipts as a percentage of GDP
- Table TR4 Gross Receipts and Cost of Administration
- Table TR5 Cost of Administration (main elements)
- Table TR6 Net receipts from PAYE, VAT, Income Tax, Corporation Tax, and Capital Gains Tax in 2007 by Trade Sector

The particulars of the Revenue Receipts in the year ended 31 December 2007 are given in Table TR1.
Table TR2 contains net receipts of revenue for year ended 31 Dec 2007. Particulars are also given for the three preceding financial periods.

The "Gross Receipts" of any tax or duty for any given financial year means the aggregate amount of duty or tax actually collected or brought into the Revenue accounts within that year, no matter for what year the duty or tax may have been assessed or charged. It thus includes arrears of previous years.

The "Net Receipts" means the "Gross Receipts" after deduction of drawbacks, repayments etc. made within the same year. These drawbacks, repayments etc. may similarly relate to duty or tax in previous years.

## Table TR1

Gross Receipts and Disposal, Year 2007

| Gross Receipts | $€$ | $€$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Balance on 1 January 2007 |  | $403,917,377$ |
| Gross Receipts of Duties:- |  |  |
| Customs (including €1,189,645 Agricultural Levies) | $280,123,082$ |  |
| Excise | $6,126,507,552$ |  |
| Capital Acquisitions Tax | $397,482,116$ |  |
| Capital Gains Tax | $3,160,762,311$ |  |
| Stamp Duties | $3,308,863,941$ |  |
| Income Tax | $16,788,417,760$ |  |
| Corporation Tax | $7,329,214,599$ |  |
| Value Added Tax | $19,248,494,619$ | $56,639,865,980$ |

Gross Receipts of Moneys received and collected on behalf of other Departments (including Fee Stamps, €427,255)

Table TR1 Gross Receipts and Disposal, Year 2007

| Disposal | $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Repayments |  |  |
| $\quad$ Customs | $7,381,486$ |  |
| Excise | $123,141,396$ |  |
| Capital Acquisitions Tax | $6,859,520$ |  |
| Capital Gains Tax | $63,384,254$ |  |
| Stamp Duty | $64,860,307$ |  |
| Income Tax | $3,206,246,015$ |  |
| Corporation Tax | $935,822,279$ |  |
| Value Added Tax | $\mathbf{4 , 7 2 9 , 6 7 7 , 2 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{9 , 1 3 7 , 3 7 2 , 4 6 6 . 0 1}$ |

## Payments to the Exchequer

Customs
Excise
Capital Acquisitions Tax
Capital Gains Tax
Stamp Duty
Income Tax
Corporation Tax
Value Added Tax

265,904,000
5,837,878,000
392,349,000
3,105,495,000
3,185,602,000
13,572,410,000
6,390,625,000
14,496,588,000

47,246,851,000

Payments to and on behalf of other Departments in respect of Monies collected on their behalf (including $€ 409,284$ to the Exchequer in respect of Fee Stamps \& $€ 167,605,000$ Tobacco Levy) and rounding $€ 1$.

9,675,226,449

Balance 31 December, 2007
314,957,682

## Table TR2

| Year | Net Receipts 2007 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Customs | Excise | Capital Acquisitions Tax | Capital Gains Tax | Stamps | Residential <br> Property Tax | Income Tax | Corporation Tax | Value Added Tax | Agricultural Levies | Total |
|  | € | € | € | € | € | € | € | € | € | € | € |
| 2004 | 173,458,071 | 5,066,364,601 | 190,058,657 | 1,527,784,587 | 2,069,673,116 | 381,641 | 10,695,063,533 | 5,335,003,555 | 10,716,801,471 | 886,093 | 35,775,475,325 |
| 2005 | 225,518,291 | 5,390,982,592 | 249,137,659 | 1,981,975,984 | 2,673,184,913 | 360,520 | 11,339,493,828 | 5,503,243,749 | 12,125,442,904 | 721,613 | 39,490,062,053 |
| 2006 | 253,989,209 | 5,696,407,616 | 343,210,713 | 3,099,231,705 | 3,632,064,709 | 36,094 | 12,374,760,186 | 6,684,611,784 | 13,451,407,890 | 770,280 | 45,536,417,999 |
| 2007 | 271,551,951 | 6,003,366,156 | 390,622,596 | 3,097,378,057 | 3,244,003,634 | - | 13,582,171,745 | 6,393,392,320 | 14,518,817,410 | 1,189,645 | 47,502,493,514 |

## Net Receipts 2007


$\square$ Customs (incl Agri Levies) 1\%
$\square$ Excise 13\%
$\square$ Capital Acquisitions Tax 1\%
$\square$ Capital Gains Tax 6\%
■ Stamps 7\%
$\square$ Income Tax 29\%
$\square$ Corporation Tax 13\%
$\square$ Value Added Tax 30\%

## Table TR3

Net Receipts as a percentage of GDP

| Year | GDP* <br> $\ell$ | Net Receipts <br> $€$ | Net Receipts as \% of <br> GDP <br> $€$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2003 | $131,922,000,000$ | $32,213,827,214$ | $24.4 \%$ |
| 2004 | $146,279,000,000$ | $35,775,475,325$ | $24.5 \%$ |
| 2005 | $160,322,000,000$ | $39,490,062,053$ | $24.6 \%$ |
| 2006 | $175,795,000,000$ | $45,535,649,000$ | $25.9 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 5 , 7 8 8 , 0 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 , 5 0 1 , 3 0 3 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 6 \%}$ |

* source: CSO, Department of Finance. GDP figure as reported in the relevant year.

Table TR4

Gross Revenue Receipts and Cost of Administration

| Year | Gross Receipts <br> €m | Cost of Administration <br> €m | Cost as Percentage of <br> Gross Receipts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2003 | $37,579.7$ | 341.8 | $0.91 \%$ |
| 2004 | $41,629.2$ | 358.6 | $0.86 \%$ |
| 2005 | $46,365.2$ | 378.9 | $0.81 \%$ |
| 2006 | $53,787.9$ | 416.5 | $0.77 \%$ |
| 2007 | $56,736.5$ | 451.5 | $0.80 \%$ |

## Table TR 5

## Cost of Administration (main elements)

| Service | $€^{\prime} 0002007$ | $€^{\prime} 0002006$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Salaries, Wages \& Allowances | 281,062 | 261,363 |
| Computer \& Office Equipment | 48,204 | 25,751 |
| Postal \& Telecommunications | 13,053 | 12,740 |
| Superannuation Costs | 43,562 | 39,265 |
| Services provided by the Office of Public Works | 33,409 | 26,566 |
| Miscellaneous | 32,249 | 50,803 |
| Total | 451,539 | $\mathbf{4 1 6 , 4 8 8}$ |

Net receipts from PAYE, VAT, Income Tax, Corporation Tax and Capital Gains Tax in 2007 by Trade Sector

Table TR6 contains an estimated breakdown of the net receipt of certain taxes on a percentage basis by trade sector for the year ended 31 Dec 2007. The sector identifier used on the tax records is based on the 4 digit "NACE code (Rev. 1)" which is an internationally recognised economic activity code system. The NACE codes are not essential for the assessment and collection of taxes and duties and the correct allocation and maintenance of these codes is subject to the limit of available resources. NACE code classifications on tax records are compiled by reference to the primary area of economic activity reported by individual and corporate taxpayers on their own behalf and the taxes collected are allocated to those codes without reference to the precise economic activity which generated them.
While the accuracy of the NACE codes on tax records is sufficient to underpin broad sector-based analyses there will undoubtedly be some inaccuracies at individual level. This should be borne in mind when considering the information provided.

| Net receipts from PAYE, Vat, IT, CT \& CGT in 2007 by Trade Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Trade Sector | Domestic VAT | PAYE | Self-Employed Income Tax | CT | CGT | Aggregate total |
| A Agriculture, hunting and forestry | -0.27\% | 0.50\% | 8.72\% | 0.39\% | 16.18\% | 2.12\% |
| B Fishing | -0.06\% | 0.06\% | 0.17\% | 0.04\% | 0.10\% | 0.02\% |
| C Mining and quarrying | 0.53\% | 0.42\% | 0.05\% | 1.41\% | 0.03\% | 0.58\% |
| D Manufacturing | 11.94\% | 11.97\% | 1.86\% | 25.56\% | 2.46\% | 12.94\% |
| E Electricity, gas and water supply | 2.30\% | 1.21\% | 0.01\% | 0.91\% | 0.28\% | 1.40\% |
| F Construction | 8.26\% | 8.46\% | 15.91\% | 5.55\% | 3.12\% | 7.87\% |
| G Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles and personal and household goods | 42.91\% | 10.74\% | 6.43\% | 10.85\% | 6.03\% | 22.01\% |
| H Hotels and restaurants | 5.76\% | 1.85\% | 3.15\% | 1.21\% | 2.79\% | 3.35\% |
| 1 Transport, storage and communication | 6.24\% | 5.13\% | 2.61\% | 3.80\% | 2.02\% | 4.86\% |
| J Financial intermediation | 1.71\% | 11.56\% | 1.31\% | 35.95\% | 1.95\% | 10.84\% |
| K Real estate, renting and business activities | 16.68\% | 16.05\% | 39.13\% | 12.12\% | 29.64\% | 18.29\% |
| L Public administration and defence; compulsory social security | 0.44\% | 15.43\% | 0.51\% | 0.00\% | 0.07\% | 4.69\% |
| M Education | 0.11\% | 3.19\% | 0.28\% | 0.02\% | 0.25\% | 1.01\% |
| N Health and social work | 0.20\% | 9.90\% | 7.66\% | 0.05\% | 1.74\% | 3.62\% |
| O Other community, social and personal service activities | 2.78\% | 2.80\% | 2.56\% | 1.27\% | 2.05\% | 2.43\% |
| P Activities of households | 0.00\% | 0.01\% | 0.15\% | 0.00\% | 0.22\% | 0.03\% |
| Q Extra-territorial organizations and bodies | 0.00\% | 0.01\% | 0.08\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.01\% |
| All other sectors/unknown | 0.48\% | 0.70\% | 9.42\% | 0.88\% | 31.08\% | 3.92\% |
| Grand Total | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% |
| ${ }^{1}$ Domestic VAT is composed of $€ 17,670 \mathrm{~m}$ gross collection less refunds of $€ 4692 \mathrm{~m}$. VAT on imports are not included. <br> ${ }^{2}$ The breakdown by trade sector for this tax heading is based on sectoral information associated with direct tax payments from the self-employed only, amounting to $82 \%$ of the total and is not available in respect of other subheads of non-PAYE income tax. |  |  |  |  | Net Yield 2007, €m |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{VAT}^{1}$ | 12,978 |
|  |  |  |  |  | PAYE | 10,155 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $1 \mathrm{~T}^{\text {2 }}$ | 2,309 |
|  |  |  |  |  | CT | 6,393 |
|  |  |  |  |  | CGT | 3,097 |
| (MIS |  |  |  |  | Total | 34,932 |

A corresponding breakdown is not available for Stamp Duty, Vat on Imports, Customs and Capital Acquisitions Tax.
Figures of the breakdown of Excise Duties by commodity are provided in table EX 2.

## Excise

- Table EX1 Main Excise Duty Rates
- Table EX2 Excise Duty Net Receipts


## Alcohol Products Tax (Excise Duty) on Beer

- Table EX3 Net Duty Paid Quantities and Net Excise Receipts
- Table EX4 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Stout
- Table EX5 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Lager


## Alcohol Products Tax (Excise Duty) on Spirits

- Table EX6 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
- Table EX7 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Standard Measure of Whiskey
- Table EX8 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Bottle of Whiskey

Alcohol Products Tax (Excise Duty) on Wine, Intermediate Products and Other Fermented Beverages

- Table EX9 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts


## Alcohol Products Tax (Excise Duty) on Cider and Perry

- Table EX10 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Duty on Betting, Bookmaking Premises and Bookmakers Licences

- Table EX11 $\begin{array}{ll}\text { Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licences } \\ & \text { Duty }\end{array}$

Vehicle Registration Tax (VRT) on Motor Vehicles and Motor Cycles

- Table EX12 Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Gross Registrations and Net Receipts

Mineral Oil Tax (Excise Duty) on Mineral Hydrocarbon Light Oils

- Table EX13 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
- Table EX14 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Litre of Unleaded Petrol


## Mineral Oil Tax (Excise Duty) on Hydrocarbon Oils Other Sorts

- Table EX15 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
- Table EX16 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Litre of Auto Diesel

Mineral Oil Tax (Excise Duty) on Gaseous Hydrocarbons in Liquid Form (LPG)

- Table EX17 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts


## Tobacco Products Tax (Excise Duty) on Tobacco Products

- Table EX18
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
- Table EX19 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Packet of 20 Cigarettes


## Excise Licences

- Table EX20 Numbers and Net Receipts

1. Customs Duties and Excise Duties, are, generally speaking, imposed in respect of transactions or events and not by reference to any period of time. The general statistics of these duties, for any year, thus relate, broadly, to the actual cash receipts, etc., of revenue within that year.
2. In Tables relating to Excise duties the quantities of commodities shown as retained for home use (i.e. net quantities on which duty was paid after allowing for quantities on which duty was repaid, e.g. as drawback) in the respective financial years may differ from the quantities actually consumed in these years, owing to clearances being delayed or advanced, as the case may be, e.g., in anticipation of Budget changes or because of international developments.

## MAIN EXCISE DUTY RATES

TABLE EX1

|  | COMMODITY TYPE | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $€$ | € | € |
| ALCOHOL PRODUCTS TAX |  |  |  |  |
| For alcohol products, the classification are those which apply since 1 July 2004, when the new Alcohol Products Tax law came into force. The classification of "Other Fermented Beverage" ( with Cider and Perry as a sub-category) and the old "Made Wine" classification was abolished. There was however no change to the rate applied to any alcohol product as a result of this reclassification |  |  |  |  |
|  | BEER (per hectolitre percent of alcohol) | 19.87 | 19.87 | 19.87 |
| 2 | SPIRITS (per Litre of alcohol) (with effect from 1 July 1996) | 39.25 | 39.25 | 39.25 |
|  | Not exceeding 5.5\% volume (with effect from 1 July 1996) | 39.25 | 39.25 | 39.25 |
| 3 WINE (per hectolitre) - Of an alcoholic strength by volume: |  |  |  |  |
|  | Still and Sparkling not exceeding 5.5\% | 90.98 | 90.98 | 90.98 |
|  | Still exceeding 5.5\% but not exceeding 15\% | 273.00 | 273.00 | 273.00 |
|  | Still exceeding 15\% | 396.12 | 396.12 | 396.12 |
|  | Sparkling exceeding 15\% | 546.01 | 546.01 | 546.01 |
| 4 Other Fermented Beverages |  |  |  |  |
| (a) CIDER AND PERRY (per hectolitre) - Of an alcoholic strength by volume: |  |  |  |  |
|  | Still and Sparkling not exceeding 6\% | 83.25 | 83.25 | 83.25 |
|  | Still and Sparkling exceeding 6\% but not exceeding 8.5\% | 192.47 | 192.47 | 192.47 |
|  | Still exceeding 8.5\% | 273.00 | 273.00 | 273.00 |
|  | Sparkling exceeding 8.5\% | 546.01 | 546.01 | 546.01 |
| (b) Other than CIDER AND PERRY (per hectolitre) - Of an alcoholic strength by volume: |  |  |  |  |
|  | Still and Sparkling not exceeding 5.5\% | 90.98 | 90.98 | 90.98 |
|  | Still exceeding 5.5\% | 273.00 | 273.00 | 273.00 |
|  | Sparkling exceeding 5.5\% | 546.01 | 546.01 | 546.01 |
| 5 Intermediate Beverages |  |  |  |  |
|  | Still not exceeding 15\% | 273.00 | 273.00 | 273.00 |
|  | Still exceeding 15\% | 396.12 | 396.12 | 396.12 |
|  | Sparkling | 546.01 | 546.01 | 546.01 |
| TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX |  |  |  |  |
| 1 CIGARETTES |  |  |  |  |
|  | Specific duty per 1,000 cigarettes | 133.39 | 133.39 | 151.37 |
|  | Ad Valorem duty as percent of retail price | 18.32\% | 18.32\% | 17.78\% |
| 2 | CIGARS (per kilogram) | 196.409 | 196.409 | 217.388 |
| 3 | FINE CUT TOBACCO FOR ROLLING OF CIGARETTES (per kilogram) | 165.740 | 165.740 | 183.443 |
| 4 | OTHER SMOKING TOBACCO (per kilogram) | 136.261 | 136.261 | 150.815 |

MINERAL OIL TAX
MINERAL HYDROCARBON LIGHT OILS (per 1,000 Litres)

|  | LEADED PETROL | 553.04 | 553.04 | 553.04 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | UNLEADED PETROL | 442.68 | 442.68 | 442.68 |
| 3 | SUPER UNLEADED | 547.79 | 547.79 | 547.79 |
| HYDROCARBON OILS OTHER SORTS (per 1,000 Litres) |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | HEAVY OIL (AUTO DIESEL) | 368.05 | 368.05 | 368.05 |
|  | Auto Diesel - (non Low Sulphur) with effect from 1 March 2002 | 420.44 | 420.44 | 420.44 |
|  | Auto Diesel - Scheduled passenger road transport services | 22.72 | 22.72 | 22.72 |
| 2 | HEAVY OIL (NON AUTO USE - REBATE RATE) Transport Services | 47.36 | 47.36 | 47.36 |
|  | KEROSENE (with effect from 1 December 1999) | 31.74 | 16.00 | 0.00 |
| 3 FUEL OIL |  |  |  |  |
|  | Industrial | 14.78 | 14.78 | 14.78 |
|  | For the use in the Generation of Electricity for sale | 14.78 | 14.78 | 14.78 |
| 4 | AUTO LPG AND METHANE | 63.59 | 63.59 | 63.59 |
| 5 | OTHER LPG | 20.86 | 10.00 | 0.00 |
| 6 COAL (with effect from 01/07/2005)* |  |  |  |  |
|  | For business use (per tonne) | 4.18 | 4.18 | 4.18 |
|  | For other use (per tonne) | 8.36 | 8.36 | 8.36 |

## EXCISE DUTY NET RECEIPTS




## ALCOHOL PRODUCTS TAX (EXCISE DUTY) ON BEER

## TABLE EX3

Net Duty Paid Quantities and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Home-Made | Imported | Home-Made and Imported |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net Duty Paid Quantities |  | MHL ${ }^{\text {(a) }}$ (Retail) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts |
|  | Litres of Alcohol | Litres of Alcohol |  |  | € |
| 1997 | 20,481,710 | 2,185,668 | 5.423 | 3.3\% | 449,326,205 |
| 1998 | 21,176,302 | 2,404,749 | 5.641 | 4.0\% | 464,261,191 |
| 1999 | 21,560,795 | 2,463,133 | 5.734 | 1.6\% | 477,091,704 |
| 2000 | 21,095,782 | 2,744,641 | 5.690 | -0.8\% | 475,915,278 |
| $2001{ }^{(b)}$ | 21,151,263 | 2,784,078 | 5.712 | 0.4\% | 435,645,313 |
| 2002 | 20,704,931 | 3,113,560 | 5.698 | -0.3\% | 477,361,327 |
| 2003 | 19,583,068 | 3,643,664 | 5.557 | -2.5\% | 455,390,018 |
| 2004 | 18,895,970 | 4,126,520 | 5.508 | -0.9\% | 458,194,962 |
| 2005 | 18,178,583 | 4,906,708 | 5.523 | 0.3\% | 457,307,732 |
| 2006 | 17,396,184 | 5,628,763 | 5.508 | -0.3\% | 460,693,847 |
| 2007 | 14,591,592 | 8,304,075 | 5.477 | -0.6\% | 464,802,002 |

(a) MHL $=$ Millions of Hectolitres.
(b) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.


Note:
This figure does not include details of beer containing not more than $0.5 \%$ of alcohol by volume.

## TABLE EX4

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Stout

| Year (Mid Nov) | Bar Price per Pint(a) € | Percent Change | Excise Content € | VAT Content € | Total Tax Content € | Percent Change | Tax Exclusive Price € | Percent Change | Tax as a \% of Price |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1997 | 2.58 | 3.2\% | 0.47 | 0.45 | 0.92 | 1.5\% | 1.66 | 4.1\% | 35.6\% |
| 1998 | 2.65 | 2.7\% | 0.47 | 0.46 | 0.93 | 1.3\% | 1.72 | 3.5\% | 35.1\% |
| 1999 | 2.75 | 3.8\% | 0.47 | 0.48 | 0.95 | 1.9\% | 1.80 | 4.8\% | 34.5\% |
| 2000 | 2.87 | 4.4\% | 0.47 | 0.50 | 0.97 | 2.2\% | 1.90 | 5.5\% | 33.8\% |
| 2001 | 3.05 | 6.3\% | 0.47 | 0.51 | 0.98 | 1.1\% | 2.07 | 8.9\% | 32.1\% |
| 2002 | 3.24 | 6.2\% | 0.47 | 0.56 | 1.03 | 5.5\% | 2.21 | 6.6\% | 31.9\% |
| 2003 | 3.42 | 5.4\% | 0.47 | 0.59 | 1.06 | 3.0\% | 2.35 | 6.6\% | 31.1\% |
| 2004 | 3.55 | 4.0\% | 0.47 | 0.62 | 1.09 | 2.2\% | 2.46 | 4.7\% | 30.6\% |
| 2005 | 3.63 | 2.1\% | 0.47 | 0.63 | 1.10 | 1.2\% | 2.52 | 2.5\% | 30.3\% |
| 2006 | 3.74 | 5.4\% | 0.47 | 0.65 | 1.12 | 3.1\% | 2.62 | 6.5\% | 29.9\% |
| 2007 | 3.85 | 2.8\% | 0.47 | 0.67 | 1.14 | 1.6\% | 2.71 | 3.3\% | 29.6\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1997-2007
43.6\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE | $49.1 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE | $63.1 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $24.0 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## TABLE EX5

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Lager

|  |  |  |  |  | Tax |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year <br> (Mid Nov) | Bar Price <br> per Pint(a) | Percent <br> Change | Excise <br> Content | VAT <br> Content | Total Tax <br> Content | Percent <br> Change | Exclusive <br> Price | Percent <br> Change | Tax as of Price |
|  | $€$ |  | $€$ | $€$ | $€$ |  | $€$ |  |  |
| 1997 | 2.85 | $3.3 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.49 | 0.97 | $1.6 \%$ | 1.88 | $4.1 \%$ | $33.9 \%$ |
| 1998 | 2.93 | $2.8 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.51 | 0.98 | $1.4 \%$ | 1.95 | $3.5 \%$ | $33.4 \%$ |
| 1999 | 3.04 | $3.8 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.53 | 1.00 | $1.9 \%$ | 2.04 | $4.7 \%$ | $32.8 \%$ |
| 2000 | 3.18 | $4.6 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.55 | 1.02 | $2.4 \%$ | 2.16 | $5.7 \%$ | $32.2 \%$ |
| 2001 | 3.36 | $5.7 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.56 | 1.03 | $0.8 \%$ | 2.33 | $8.0 \%$ | $30.7 \%$ |
| 2002 | 3.60 | $7.1 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.62 | 1.10 | $6.3 \%$ | 2.50 | $7.5 \%$ | $30.4 \%$ |
| 2003 | 3.79 | $5.3 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.66 | 1.13 | $3.0 \%$ | 2.66 | $6.3 \%$ | $29.8 \%$ |
| 2004 | 3.92 | $3.3 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.68 | 1.15 | $1.9 \%$ | 2.76 | $3.8 \%$ | $29.4 \%$ |
| 2005 | 3.98 | $1.7 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.69 | 1.16 | $1.0 \%$ | 2.82 | $2.0 \%$ | $29.2 \%$ |
| 2006 | 4.13 | $5.4 \%$ | 0.47 | 0.72 | 1.19 | $3.2 \%$ | 2.94 | $6.3 \%$ | $28.8 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 4 \%}$ |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1996-2006 43.6\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE | $49.3 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE | $61.7 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $25.3 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## ALCOHOL PRODUCTS TAX (EXCISE DUTY) ON SPIRITS

For excise purposes, the strength of spirits is expressed by reference to alcoholic strength by volume and the rates of excise duty in terms of alcoholic content. "Alcoholic strength by volume" means the ratio of the volume of alcohol present in a product at a temperature of $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to the total volume of the product at the same temperature, the ratio being expressed as a percentage and "alcohol" means pure ethyl alcohol.

TABLE EX6
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Home-Made |  | Imported |  | Home Made and Imported |  |
| :---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Quantity <br> (Litres of Alcohol) | Quantity <br> (Litres of Alcohol) | Total Quantity (Litres <br> of Alcohol) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts <br> $€$ |  |
| 1997 | $4,149,306$ | $2,529,932$ | $6,679,238$ | $5.1 \%$ | $182,962,840$ |  |
| 1998 | $4,259,890$ | $2,739,094$ | $6,998,984$ | $4.8 \%$ | $187,488,053$ |  |
| 1999 | $4,942,313$ | $3,053,211$ | $7,995,524$ | $14.2 \%$ | $217,950,162$ |  |
| 2000 | $5,227,603$ | $3,766,404$ | $8,994,007$ | $12.5 \%$ | $247,086,036$ |  |
| $2001^{(a)}$ | $5,453,943$ | $3,857,932$ | $9,311,875$ | $3.5 \%$ | $220,918,042$ |  |
| 2002 | $5,528,741$ | $4,263,433$ | $9,792,174$ | $5.2 \%$ | $266,461,434$ |  |
| 2003 | $4,397,020$ | $3,429,447$ | $7,826,467$ | $-20.1 \%$ | $305,025,639$ |  |
| 2004 | $4,483,198$ | $3,566,251$ | $8,049,449$ | $2.8 \%$ | $314,906,447$ |  |
| 2005 | $4,719,672$ | $3,522,485$ | $8,242,157$ | $2.4 \%$ | $319,779,101$ |  |
| 2006 | $4,909,376$ | $3,743,038$ | $8,652,414$ | $7.5 \%$ | $338,040,281$ |  |
| 2007 | $5,208,496$ | $4,065,576$ | $9,274,072$ | $7.2 \%$ | $367,558,289$ |  |

(a) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.


## Note:

The quantities shown do not include perfumed spirits, spirits delivered for methylation, scientific purposes fortifying wines or use in arts and manufacture, and other spirits (including spirits contained in goods) delivered without payment of duty.

## TABLE EX7

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Standard Measure of Whiskey

| Year <br> (Mid Nov) | Price Per <br> Measure ${ }^{\text {(a) }}$ | Percent Change | Excise Content | VAT Content | Total Tax Content | Percent <br> Change | Tax Exclusive Price | Percent <br> Change | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax as \% of } \\ \text { Price } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € |  | € | € | € |  | € |  |  |
| 1997 | 2.15 | 3.9\% | 0.39 | 0.37 | 0.77 | 1.7\% | 1.38 | 5.1\% | 35.6\% |
| 1998 | 2.22 | 3.3\% | 0.39 | 0.39 | 0.78 | 1.6\% | 1.44 | 4.2\% | 35.0\% |
| 1999 | 2.30 | 3.6\% | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.79 | 1.8\% | 1.51 | 4.6\% | 34.4\% |
| 2000 | 2.34 | 1.7\% | 0.39 | 0.41 | 0.80 | 0.9\% | 1.54 | 2.2\% | 34.1\% |
| 2001 | 2.48 | 6.0\% | 0.39 | 0.41 | 0.81 | 0.9\% | 1.67 | 8.6\% | 32.5\% |
| 2002 | 2.86 | 15.3\% | 0.39 | 0.50 | 0.89 | 10.0\% | 1.97 | 17.9\% | 31.0\% |
| 2003 | 3.26 | 14.1\% | 0.56 | 0.57 | 1.12 | 26.8\% | 2.14 | 8.4\% | 34.4\% |
| 2004 | 3.35 | 2.8\% | 0.56 | 0.58 | 1.14 | 1.4\% | 2.21 | 3.5\% | 34.0\% |
| 2005 | 3.38 | 0.9\% | 0.56 | 0.59 | 1.14 | 0.5\% | 2.24 | 1.1\% | 33.8\% |
| 2006 | 3.47 | 3.4\% | 0.56 | 0.60 | 1.16 | 1.7\% | 2.31 | 4.3\% | 33.4\% |
| 2007 | 3.60 | 3.7\% | 0.56 | 0.62 | 1.18 | 1.9\% | 2.41 | 4.6\% | 32.9\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1997-2007
43.6\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES | $67.2 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES | $74.3 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $54.3 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## TABLE EX8

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Bottle of Whiskey

|  |  |  |  |  |  | Tax |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year <br> (Mid Nov) | Price per <br> Bottle(a) | Percent <br> Change | Excise <br> Content | VAT <br> Content | Total Tax <br> Content | Percent <br> Change | Exclusive <br> Price | Percent <br> Change | Tax as \% of <br> Price |
|  | $€$ |  | $€$ | $€$ | $€$ |  | $€$ |  |  |
| 1997 | 17.20 | $2.6 \%$ | 7.73 | 2.99 | 10.72 | $0.4 \%$ | 6.48 | $6.3 \%$ | $62.3 \%$ |
| 1998 | 17.32 | $0.7 \%$ | 7.73 | 3.01 | 10.74 | $0.2 \%$ | 6.58 | $1.5 \%$ | $62.0 \%$ |
| 1999 | 17.91 | $3.4 \%$ | 7.73 | 3.11 | 10.84 | $1.0 \%$ | 7.07 | $7.4 \%$ | $60.5 \%$ |
| 2000 | 18.40 | $2.7 \%$ | 7.73 | 3.19 | 10.93 | $0.8 \%$ | 7.47 | $5.7 \%$ | $59.4 \%$ |
| 2001 | 18.46 | $0.3 \%$ | 7.73 | 3.08 | 10.81 | $-1.1 \%$ | 7.65 | $2.4 \%$ | $58.6 \%$ |
| 2002 | 18.78 | $1.7 \%$ | 7.73 | 3.26 | 10.99 | $1.7 \%$ | 7.79 | $1.8 \%$ | $58.5 \%$ |
| 2003 | 23.87 | $27.1 \%$ | 10.99 | 4.14 | 15.13 | $37.7 \%$ | 8.74 | $12.2 \%$ | $63.4 \%$ |
| 2004 | 23.89 | $0.1 \%$ | 10.99 | 4.15 | 15.14 | $0.0 \%$ | 8.75 | $0.2 \%$ | $63.4 \%$ |
| 2005 | 23.80 | $-0.4 \%$ | 10.99 | 4.13 | 15.12 | $-0.1 \%$ | 8.68 | $-0.9 \%$ | $63.5 \%$ |
| 2006 | 23.98 | $0.4 \%$ | 10.99 | 4.16 | 15.15 | $0.1 \%$ | 8.83 | $0.9 \%$ | $63.2 \%$ |
| 2007 | 24.26 | $1.1 \%$ | 10.99 | 4.21 | 15.20 | $\mathbf{0 . 3 \%}$ | 9.06 | $\mathbf{2 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 . 7 \%}$ |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1997-2007 43.6\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES | $41.0 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES | $39.8 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $41.8 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## ALCOHOL PRODUCTS TAX (EXCISE DUTY) ON WINE, INTERMEDIATE PRODUCTS AND OTHER FERMENTED beverages

The rate of excise duty on wine and made wine is based on whether the product is still or sparkling and on its alcoholic strength by volume.
TABLE EX9
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

|  | Still |  |  | Sparkling | Total Still and Sparkling |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Not Exceeding |  | Exceeding | Quantity (Litres) | Quantity (Litres) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts € |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 5.5 \% \text { vol (a) } \\ \text { (Litres) } \end{gathered}$ | $15 \%$ vol (Litres) | 15\% vol (Litres) |  |  |  |  |
| 1997 | 1,121,566 | 27,734,133 | 946,391 | 486,488 | 30,288,578 | 8.7\% | 82,996,706 |
| 1998 | 987,887 | 32,592,002 | 976,898 | 586,128 | 35,142,915 | 16.0\% | 96,090,636 |
| 1999 | 1,257,641 | 36,760,611 | 1,066,250 | 1,017,409 | 40,101,911 | 14.1\% | 111,281,950 |
| 2000 | 1,085,239 | 41,472,130 | 1,112,702 | 625,364 | 44,295,435 | 10.5\% | 123,807,204 |
| $2001{ }^{(a)}$ | 1,223,067 | 46,736,550 | 1,053,043 | 780,582 | 49,793,242 | 12.4\% | 120,882,567 |
| 2002 | 1,022,520 | 52,998,528 | 1,145,821 | 1,011,540 | 56,178,409 | 12.8\% | 152,153,947 |
| 2003 | 852,392 | 57,683,520 | 1,014,299 | 1,163,615 | 60,713,826 | 8.1\% | 167,822,409 |
| 2004 | 3,146,815 | 63,815,451 | 1,050,539 | 1,381,047 | 69,393,852 | 14.3\% | 184,794,559 |
| 2005 | 3,434,070 | 66,051,582 | 1,061,403 | 1,638,350 | 72,185,404 | 4.0\% | 195,129,180 |
| 2006 | 3,749,160 | 70,553,564 | 1,086,559 | 2,010,883 | 77,400,166 | 7.2\% | 209,238,749 |
| 2007 | 4,501,303 | 74,974,084 | 1,185,249 | 2,310,533 | 82,971,169 | 7.2\% | 230,200,198 |

(a) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.
(b) Following the reclassification of made wine and fortified wine in 2004 to intermediate products and fermented beverages, all of the products are listed according to alcohol strength. In the period 1997 to 2003, some quantities of Wines not exceeding $5.5 \%$ were included in the totals of Wine not exceeding $15 \%$ vol.


## ALCOHOL PRODUCTS TAX (EXCISE DUTY) ON CIDER AND PERRY

The rate of excise duty on cider and perry is based on whether the product is still or sparkling and on its alcoholic strength by volume.

## TABLE EX10

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Home-Made |  |  |  |  |  | Imported |  | Home-Made and Imported |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Total Quantity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quantity (Litres) | Quantity (Litres) | (Litres) | Percent Change | Net Excise |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $40,266,902$ | $8,059,760$ | $48,326,662$ | $14.3 \%$ | $20,408,456$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1997 | $48,980,038$ | $6,169,309$ | $55,149,347$ | $14.1 \%$ | $24,396,915$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1998 | $59,107,315$ | $5,350,323$ | $64,457,638$ | $16.9 \%$ | $28,659,818$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1999 | $68,817,955$ | $5,746,022$ | $74,563,977$ | $15.7 \%$ | $33,349,778$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2000 | $73,448,133$ | $9,215,030$ | $82,663,164$ | $10.9 \%$ | $36,118,748$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2001 | $67,246,091$ | $6,112,781$ | $73,358,872$ | $-11.3 \%$ | $62,147,264$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2002 | $67,350,082$ | $6,819,080$ | $74,169,162$ | $1.1 \%$ | $60,387,040$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | $68,276,626$ | $7,359,790$ | $75,636,416$ | $2.0 \%$ | $64,195,931$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004 | $70,795,146$ | $8,244,618$ | $79,039,764$ | $4.5 \%$ | $66,057,735$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2005 | $71,835,871$ | $10,139,831$ | $81,975,702$ | $3.7 \%$ | $69,176,197$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2006 | $70,169,343$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 1 1 8 , 7 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 1 , 2 8 8 , 1 0 1}$ | $-0.8 \%$ | $\mathbf{6 8 , 2 9 6 , 9 0 0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2007 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



## Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licences Duty

Excise Duty is payable on bets entered into with a bookmaker. The rate of duty was $10 \%$ up to 1 July 1999 when it was reduced to $5 \%$. The rate was reduced to $2 \%$ with effect from 1 May 2002 and to $1 \%$ from 1 July 2006. Bets on horse races or greyhounds coursing (including racing) contests made at the venue where the races or coursing take place , are exempt from this duty.

## TABLE EX11

Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licences Duty

| Year | Betting Duty | Bookmakers Licences |  | Bookmaking Premises |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Numbers |  | Numbers |  |
|  | Net Receipts | issued | Net Receipts | issued |  | Net Receipts




## VEHICLE REGISTRATION TAX (VRT) ON MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES.

Vehicle Registration Tax is chargeable on registration of a motor vehicle in the State. All motor vehicles, other than those brought in temporarily by visitors, must be registered with the Revenue Commissioners, before licensing for road tax purposes.

## Categories of Vehicles

"Categories A1, A2 and A3"
"Category B"
"Category C"
"Category D"

## Cars

Car Derived Vans
Trucks, Large Vans, Pick-ups, Tractors and Buses
Vehicles other than the above such as Fire Engines, Ambulances and Road Rollers.

Per Table EX12, VRT is shown as an ad valorem duty based on the Open Market Selling Price for Categories A and B, VRT on Category $C$ is shown as a fixed amount per vehicle. There is no VRT payable on Category $D$ vehicles.
The VRT on motor cycles is based on the cubic capacity of the engine.
Current Rate of VRT

## Category of Vehicle

A1. with an engine cc less than or equal to 1400 c.c.
A2. with an engine cc exceeding 1400c.c. and not exceeding 1900 c.c.
A3. with an engine cc exceeding 1900 c.c.
B

C
D
Motorcycle with an internal combustion engine up to s

350 c.c.
with an internal combustion engine exceeding 350 c.c.
propelled by means other than internal combustion engine.

## Rate

- 22.50\% of chargeable value or $€ 315$, whichever is greater.
$-25.00 \%$ of chargeable value or $€ 315$, whichever is greater.
$-30.00 \%$ of chargeable value or $€ 315$, whichever is greater.
- 13.30\% of chargeable value or €125, whichever is greater.
- €50 per vehicle
- nil
- €2.00 per c.c.
- $€ 2.00$ per c.c. for the first 350 c.c. plus $€ 1.00$ for every additional c.c. - equal to amount payable on a motorcycle propelled with an internal combustion engine with same power output.

TABLE EX12
Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Gross Registrations and Net Receipts

|  |  | Category A1 Cars up to 1400 cc |  | Category A2Cars 1401-1900 cc ${ }^{(1)}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Category A3 } \\ \text { Cars over } 1900 \text { cc }^{(1)} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Total A1, A2 and A3 |  | Category B (Car Derived Vans) |  | Category C(Commercial Vehicles) |  | Cat. D | Category M (Motor Cycles) |  | Total Net <br> Receipts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  |  | Total |  |  |
|  |  | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | Reg. | € | € |
| 1999 | New | 111,834 | 304,581,863 | 58,319 | 318,735,927 | 4,689 | 68,950,941 | 174,842 | 692,268,731 | 3,615 | 8,947,301 | 39,525 | 2,007,456 | 183 | 6,208 | 2,617,243 | 705,840,730 |
|  | Used | 15,403 | 15,657,068 | 18,432 | 31,956,464 | 3,657 | 14,573,392 | 37,492 | 62,186,924 | 1,285 | 1,380,648 | 16,635 | 822,689 | 91 | 3,325 | 884,049 | 65,274,310 |
|  | Total | 127,237 | 320,238,930 | 76,751 | 350,692,392 | 8,346 | 83,524,333 | 212,334 | 754,455,656 | 4,900 | 10,327,949 | 56,160 | 2,830,145 | 274 | 9,533 | 3,501,291 | 771,115,041 |
| 2000 | New | 150,795 | 425,673,696 | 74,387 | 419,347,706 | 6,357 | 100,120,378 | 231,539 | 945,141,780 | 3,345 | 8,062,560 | 48,645 | 2,470,656 | 218 | 8,898 | 3,653,589 | 959,328,585 |
|  | Used | 9,716 | 9,461,993 | 12,195 | 18,167,826 | 2,982 | 11,391,308 | 24,893 | 39,021,127 | 1,094 | 1,174,710 | 13,020 | 661,280 | 130 | 3,633 | 1,066,357 | 41,923,473 |
|  | Total | 160,511 | 435,135,689 | 86,582 | 437,515,533 | 9,339 | 111,511,685 | 256,432 | 984,162,907 | 4,439 | 9,237,270 | 61,665 | 3,131,936 | 348 | 12,531 | 4,719,945 | 1,001,252,058 |
| 2001 | New | 87,359 | 252,219,795 | 70,859 | 391,563,661 | 6,956 | 106,869,490 | 165,174 | 750,652,946 | 2,891 | 7,160,020 | 44,826 | 2,286,798 | 265 | 8,344 | 3,652,038 | 763,751,803 |
|  | Used | 5,494 | 3,574,593 | 8,305 | 9,572,046 | 2,341 | 8,179,692 | 16,140 | 21,326,332 | 852 | 919,316 | 11,850 | 585,349 | 88 | 4,488 | 1,446,214 | 24,277,210 |
|  | Total | 92,853 | 255,794,389 | 79,164 | 401,135,707 | 9,297 | 115,049,182 | 181,314 | 771,979,278 | 3,743 | 8,079,336 | 56,676 | 2,872,148 | 353 | 12,832 | 5,098,252 | 788,029,014 |
| 2002 | New | 78,138 | 236,090,266 | 70,890 | 405,488,685 | 7,285 | 114,757,314 | 156,313 | 756,336,265 | 2,999 | 7,972,100 | 40,527 | 1,997,236 | 298 | 6,332 | 2,740,562 | 769,046,163 |
|  | Used | 3,906 | 2,019,110 | 7,280 | 9,575,377 | 2,652 | 9,195,392 | 13,838 | 20,789,879 | 992 | 1,051,400 | 11,280 | 548,740 | 92 | 4,272 | 1,134,480 | 23,524,499 |
|  | Total | 82,044 | 238,109,376 | 78,170 | 415,064,062 | 9,937 | 123,952,706 | 170,151 | 777,126,144 | 3,991 | 9,023,500 | 51,807 | 2,545,976 | 390 | 10,604 | 3,875,042 | 792,570,662 |
| 2003 | New | 72,217 | 234,971,315 | 50,678 | 288,889,026 | 22,511 | 254,668,283 | 145,406 | 778,528,624 | 2,318 | 5,781,125 | 37,432 | 1,870,154 | 216 | 5,020 | 2,259,892 | 788,439,795 |
|  | Used | 3,877 | 2,389,244 | 4,978 | 7,519,007 | 5,773 | 18,275,929 | 14,628 | 28,184,180 | 1,065 | 1,100,750 | 13,044 | 640,880 | 95 | 3,933 | 1,084,140 | 31,009,950 |
|  | Total | 76,094 | 237,360,559 | 55,656 | 296,408,033 | 28,284 | 272,944,212 | 160,034 | 806,712,804 | 3,383 | 6,881,875 | 50,476 | 2,511,034 | 311 | 8,953 | 3,344,032 | 819,449,745 |
| 2004 | New | 70,707 | 238,128,163 | 58,828 | 343,062,874 | 24,962 | 295,466,377 | 154,497 | 876,657,414 | 3,100 | 8,549,311 | 37,315 | 1,868,471 | 323 | 3,851 | 2,176,629 | 889,251,825 |
|  | Used | 6,046 | 4,511,483 | 8,715 | 18,130,459 | 8,812 | 30,725,134 | 23,573 | 53,367,076 | 1,428 | 1,616,041 | 15,469 | 764,350 | 76 | 3,606 | 974,109 | 56,721,576 |
|  | Total | 76,753 | 242,639,646 | 67,543 | 361,193,332 | 33,774 | 326,191,511 | 178,070 | 930,024,490 | 4,528 | 10,165,352 | 52,784 | 2,632,821 | 399 | 7,457 | 3,150,738 | 945,973,401 |
| 2005 | New | 74,625 | 263,680,370 | 66,878 | 394,730,668 | 30,378 | 369,603,140 | 171,881 | 1,028,014,178 | 3,845 | 11,133,564 | 45,166 | 2,256,850 | 248 | 3,142 | 2,200,984 | 1,043,605,576 |
|  | Used | 11,306 | 10,592,975 | 17,173 | 39,185,690 | 13,322 | 50,812,760 | 41,801 | 100,591,425 | 2,030 | 2,419,788 | 20,892 | 1,034,900 | 131 | 3,806 | 1,131,463 | 105,177,576 |
|  | Total | 85,931 | 274,273,345 | 84,051 | 433,916,358 | 43,700 | 420,415,900 | 213,682 | 1,128,605,603 | 5,875 | 13,553,352 | 66,058 | 3,291,750 | 379 | 6,948 | 3,332,447 | 1,148,783,152 |
| 2006 | New | 76,791 | 271,099,248 | 66,620 | 397,748,211 | 34,854 | 442,378,609 | 178,265 | 1,111,226,068 | 5,667 | 19,039,186 | 49,479 | 2,460,505 | 241 | 3,166 | 2,383,024 | 1,135,108,783 |
|  | Used | 14,556 | 15,364,741 | 24,052 | 59,207,234 | 17,719 | 71,708,505 | 56,327 | 146,280,480 | 2,432 | 3,622,097 | 25,040 | 1,242,300 | 93 | 4,002 | 1,154,195 | 152,299,072 |
|  | Total | 91,347 | 286,463,989 | 90,672 | 456,955,445 | 52,573 | 514,087,114 | 234,592 | 1,257,506,548 | 8,099 | 22,661,283 | 74,519 | 3,702,805 | 334 | 7,168 | 3,537,219 | 1,287,407,855 |
| 2007 | New | 78,189 | 287,187,235 | 71,723 | 435,296,990 | 36,929 | 486,839,091 | 186,841 | 1,209,323,316 | 5,109 | 16,996,214 | 52,843 | 2,640,400 | 259 | 3,551 | 2,883,926 | 1,231,843,856 |
|  | Used | 13,150 | 14,075,717 | 26,000 | 64,556,448 | 20,389 | 88,453,547 | 59,539 | 167,085,712 | 2,767 | 4,698,217 | 22,511 | 1,114,950 | 102 | 4,434 | 1,312,898 | 174,211,777 |
|  | Total | 91,339 | 301,262,952 | 97,723 | 499,853,438 | 57,318 | 575,292,638 | 246,380 | 1,376,409,028 | 7,876 | 21,694,431 | 75,354 | 3,755,350 | 361 | 7,985 | 4,196,824 | 1,406,055,633 |

[^0]


## MINERAL OIL TAX (EXCISE DUTY) ON MINERAL HYDROCARBON LIGHT OILS

TABLE EX13
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Leaded <br> Petrol <br> Quantity (Litres '000) | Unleaded Petrol Quantity (Litres '000) | Super Plus <br> Unleaded <br> Quantity <br> (Litres '000) | Aviation Gasoline Quantity (Litres '000) | MHLO Quantities and Receipts Totals |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Quantity (Litres '000) | \% Change | Net Excise Receipts € |
| 1997 | 410,081 | 1,089,230 | 64,120 | 1,255 | 1,564,686 | 7.5\% | 601,992,877 |
| 1998 | 270,880 | 1,439,227 | 35,481 | 1,004 | 1,746,592 | 11.6\% | 676,986,641 |
| 1999 | 145,885 | 1,719,089 | 28,752 | 1,570 | 1,895,296 | 8.5\% | 720,423,013 |
| 2000 | 562 | 1,953,652 | 61,602 | 1,794 | 2,017,611 | 6.5\% | 754,836,182 |
| 2001 | - | 2,044,439 | 20,792 | 1,897 | 2,067,128 | 2.5\% | 725,253,938 |
| 2002 | - | 2,120,055 | 10,588 | 1,683 | 2,132,326 | 3.2\% | 854,233,407 |
| 2003 | - | 2,114,341 | 7,659 | 1,959 | 2,123,959 | -0.4\% | 853,784,336 |
| 2004 | - | 2,187,822 | 5,826 | 2,031 | 2,195,679 | 3.4\% | 970,701,504 |
| 2005 | - | 2,264,172 | 2,151 | 1,946 | 2,268,269 | 3.3\% | 1,001,879,285 |
| 2006 | - | 2,330,103 | 409 | 2,064 | 2,332,576 | 6.2\% | 1,026,360,308 |
| 2007 | - | 2,377,322 | 406 | 2,096 | 2,379,824 | 2.0\% | 1,051,267,715 |



## TABLE EX14

Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Litre of Unleaded Petrol

| Year (Mid Nov) | Price per Litre(a) | Percent <br> Change | Excise <br> Content | VAT Content | Total Tax Content | Percent <br> Change | Tax Exclusive Price | Percent <br> Change | Tax as a \% of Price |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Cent) |  | (Cent) | (Cent) | (Cent) |  | (Cent) |  |  |
| 1997 | 77.7 | -0.6\% | 37.39 | 13.49 | 50.87 | 3.0\% | 26.84 | -6.9\% | 65.5\% |
| 1998 | 73.1 | -5.9\% | 37.39 | 12.69 | 50.08 | -1.6\% | 23.06 | -14.1\% | 68.5\% |
| 1999 | 81.0 | 10.8\% | 37.39 | 14.06 | 51.45 | 2.7\% | 29.56 | 28.2\% | 63.5\% |
| 2000 | 95.5 | 17.9\% | 37.39 | 16.57 | 53.96 | 4.9\% | 41.53 | 40.5\% | 56.5\% |
| 2001 | 78.6 | -17.7\% | 34.85 | 13.10 | 47.95 | -11.1\% | 30.65 | -26.2\% | 61.0\% |
| 2002 | 89.0 | 13.2\% | 40.14 | 15.45 | 55.58 | 15.9\% | 33.42 | 9.0\% | 62.5\% |
| 2003 | 85.6 | -3.8\% | 40.14 | 14.86 | 54.99 | -1.1\% | 30.61 | -8.4\% | 64.2\% |
| 2004 | 100.8 | 17.8\% | 44.27 | 17.49 | 61.76 | 12.3\% | 39.04 | 27.5\% | 61.3\% |
| 2005 | 109.4 | 8.5\% | 44.27 | 18.99 | 63.25 | 2.4\% | 46.15 | 18.2\% | 57.8\% |
| 2006 | 103.0 | 2.2\% | 44.27 | 17.88 | 62.14 | 0.6\% | 40.86 | 4.7\% | 60.3\% |
| 2007 | 119.4 | 15.9\% | 44.27 | 20.72 | 64.99 | 4.6\% | 54.41 | 33.2\% | 54.4\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):

| 1997-2007 | $43.6 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| INCREASE DURING PERIOD: |  |
| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE | $53.7 \%$ |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE | $102.8 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $27.8 \%$ |

Price of a Litre of Unleaded Petrol, the Tax Take and Tax Exclusive Price

(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

MINERAL OIL TAX (EXCISE DUTY) ON HYDROCARBON OILS OTHER SORTS

The oils referred to in this Table include diesel oil, kerosene, fuel and lubricating oils and white spirit. Only oils for use as fuel in road motor vehicles bear the duty in full but partial repayment is made on such oil used in passenger road transport.
TABLE EX15

| Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Auto Diesel |  |  | Other Oils ${ }^{(2)(b)}$ |  | Other Oils ${ }^{(0)}$ |  | Fuel Oil Used in the Manufacture of Alumina ${ }^{(d)}$ | Residual Fuel Oil Generation of Electricity for Sale | Residual Fuel Oil Other Purposes | Residual Fuel Oil | Total Hydrocarbon Oils Other Sorts |  |  |
| Year | Quantity (Litres '000) | Auto Diesel \% Change | Net Excise Receipts $€$ | Quantity (Litres '000) | Net Excise Receipts € | Quantity (Litres '000) | Net Excise Receipts € | Quantity (Litres '000) | Quantity (Litres '000) | Quantity (Litres '000) | Net Excise Receipts € | Quantity (Litres '000) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts $€$ |
| 1997 | 1,369,037 | 10.8\% | 428,717,008 | 1,885,872 | 86,454,551 | - | - | 295,226 | 775,261 | 313,483 | 14,647,365 | 4,638,879 | 5.3\% | 529,818,924 |
| 1998 | 1,618,396 | 18.2\% | 509,234,728 | 2,067,897 | 95,282,481 | - | - | 331,093 | 1,086,955 | 331,145 | 19,046,503 | 5,435,486 | 17.2\% | 623,563,712 |
| 1999 | 1,852,470 | 14.5\% | 583,307,332 | 1,567,061 | 70,432,800 | 706,406 | 33,724,243 | 338,292 | 1,307,962 | 340,078 | 22,135,634 | 6,112,270 | 12.5\% | 709,600,010 |
| 2000 | 1,991,424 | 7.5\% | 623,960,807 | 1,595,707 | 71,956,051 | 788,904 | 25,483,634 | 367,185 | 1,131,777 | 311,278 | 19,384,059 | 6,186,276 | 1.2\% | 740,784,550 |
| 2001 | 2,150,116 | 8.0\% | 519,487,873 | 1,629,694 | 72,955,320 | 950,223 | 30,195,406 | 342,001 | 1,223,991 | 373,206 | 21,359,044 | 6,669,231 | 7.8\% | 643,997,643 |
| 2002 | 2,262,994 | 5.2\% | 660,216,592 | 1,546,867 | 65,990,577 | 939,289 | 29,806,040 | 328,384 | 933,396 | 266,906 | 16,160,307 | 6,277,836 | -5.9\% | 772,173,515 |
| 2003 | 2,298,884 | 1.6\% | 731,464,128 | 1,564,981 | 69,610,348 | 983,414 | 31,095,137 | 356,927 | 521,031 | 271,313 | 10,453,038 | 5,996,551 | -4.5\% | 842,622,651 |
| 2004 | 2,443,984 | 6.3\% | 870,734,501 | 1,581,434 | 70,879,147 | 1,052,520 | 33,458,184 | 326,994 | 750,955 | 198,877 | 12,415,116 | 6,354,764 | 6.0\% | 987,486,948 |
| 2005 | 2,595,633 | 6.2\% | 920,482,423 | 1,645,479 | 72,930,000 | 1,080,818 | 33,660,000 | 344,197 | 678,235 | 251,115 | 13,430,000 | 6,595,477 | 3.8\% | 1,040,502,423 |
| 2006 | 2,836,306 | 16.1\% | 1,016,729,065 | 1,652,547 | 68,779,311 | 1,126,310 | 18,020,958 | 255,256 | 717,260 | 167,211 | 11,350,256 | 6,754,889 | 6.3\% | 1,114,879,590 |
| 2007 | 3,025,245 | 6.7\% | 1,076,256,203 | 1,592,466 | 68,092,313 | 1,124,404 | - | 185,000 | 413,781 | 155,428 | 8,404,384 | 6,496,324 | -3.8\% | 1,152,752,900 |

(a) These oils are used mainly for agriculture, industrial and heating purposes
(b) There is a full repayment of duty on these oils when used in the engines of sea fishing boats and a partial repayment when used in horticulture production c) This category refers to Kerosene only. Prior to 1999 clearances of Kerosene are included with Other Oils (a)(b). A separate excise rate for Kerosene was introduced with effect from 1 December 1999
(d) A full rebate of duty is allowed on this oil


## TABLE EX16

Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Litre of Auto Diesel

| Year (Mid <br> Nov) | Price per <br> Litre(a) | Percent <br> Change | Excise <br> Content | VAT Content | Total Tax <br> Content | Percent <br> Change | Tax <br> Exclusive <br> Price | Percent <br> Change | Tax as a \% <br> of Price |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Cent) |  | (Cent) | (Cent) | (Cent) |  | (Cent) |  |  |
| 1997 | 73.9 | $-2.0 \%$ | 32.52 | 12.83 | 45.35 | $3.0 \%$ | 28.55 | $-9.0 \%$ | $61.4 \%$ |
| 1998 | 68.8 | $-6.9 \%$ | 32.52 | 11.94 | 44.47 | $-1.9 \%$ | 24.35 | $-14.7 \%$ | $64.6 \%$ |
| 1999 | 74.4 | $8.1 \%$ | 32.52 | 12.91 | 45.43 | $2.2 \%$ | 28.98 | $19.0 \%$ | $61.1 \%$ |
| 2000 | 94.6 | $27.1 \%$ | 32.52 | 16.42 | 48.94 | $7.7 \%$ | 45.66 | $57.6 \%$ | $51.7 \%$ |
| 2001 | 73.4 | $-22.4 \%$ | 24.90 | 12.23 | 37.14 | $-24.1 \%$ | 36.25 | $-20.6 \%$ | $50.6 \%$ |
| 2002 | 79.7 | $8.6 \%$ | 30.19 | 13.83 | 44.03 | $18.6 \%$ | 35.67 | $-1.6 \%$ | $55.2 \%$ |
| 2003 | 78.4 | $-1.6 \%$ | 32.67 | 13.61 | 46.28 | $5.1 \%$ | 32.12 | $-10.0 \%$ | $59.0 \%$ |
| 2004 | 98.6 | $25.8 \%$ | 36.81 | 17.11 | 53.92 | $16.5 \%$ | 44.68 | $39.1 \%$ | $54.7 \%$ |
| 2005 | 109.7 | $11.3 \%$ | 36.81 | 19.04 | 55.84 | $3.6 \%$ | 53.86 | $20.5 \%$ | $50.9 \%$ |
| 2006 | 102.7 | $4.2 \%$ | 36.81 | 17.82 | 54.63 | $1.3 \%$ | 48.07 | $7.6 \%$ | $53.2 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | 118.2 | $\mathbf{1 5 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 . 5 1}$ | 57.32 | $4.9 \%$ | $\mathbf{6 0 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 . 5 \%}$ |

INCREASE IN COMSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1996-2006
43.6\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:
TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE 59.9\%
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE $113.2 \%$
TAX CONTENT $\quad 26.4 \%$

Price of a Litre of Auto Diesel, the Tax Take and Tax Exclusive Price

(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

# MINERAL OIL TAX (EXCISE DUTY) ON GASEOUS HYDROCARBONS IN LIQUID FORM (LPG) 

## TABLE EX17

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
Fully Duty Paid Partly Rebated ${ }^{(a)}$ Total

| Year | Quantity <br> $($ Litres '000) | Net Receipts € | Quantity (Litres <br> '000) | Net Receipts € | Quantity (Litres <br> '000) | Net Receipts € |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1997 | 6,593 | 475,085 | 256,663 | $4,651,965$ | 263,256 | $5,127,050$ |
| 1998 | 5,182 | 366,718 | 268,464 | $4,874,564$ | 273,646 | $5,241,282$ |
| 1999 | 4,234 | 262,993 | 260,064 | $4,684,455$ | 264,298 | $4,947,448$ |
| 2000 | 3,577 | 296,056 | 284,589 | $5,015,158$ | 288,166 | $5,311,214$ |
| 2001 | 2,571 | 135,688 | 277,311 | $4,971,042$ | 279,882 | $5,106,730$ |
| 2002 | 2,256 | 107,602 | 267,218 | $4,769,503$ | 269,474 | $4,877,105$ |
| 2003 | 1,958 | 93,663 | 273,674 | $4,970,760$ | 275,632 | $5,064,423$ |
| 2004 | 1,748 | 77,343 | 279,022 | $5,078,898$ | 280,770 | $5,156,241$ |
| 2005 | 1,930 | 108,426 | 277,083 | $5,404,755$ | 279,013 | $5,513,181$ |
| 2006 | 1,505 | 95,672 | 276,307 | $2,829,229$ | 277,812 | $2,924,901$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | 1,037 | 65,933 | $\mathbf{2 7 8 , 8 5 2}$ | - | $\mathbf{2 7 9}, 889$ | $\mathbf{6 5 , 9 3 3}$ |

(a) This rate applies to LPG for non automotive use. With effect from 1 July 1991, there is a partial rebate on LPG used in horticultural production.

TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX (EXCISE DUTY) ON TOBACCO PRODUCTS
 per kilogram.

## TABLE EX18

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Cigarettes |  |  | Other Tobacco Products |  |  |  |  |  | Total Net Receipts € |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Quantity |  | Receipts <br> € | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Cigars } \\ \text { Quantity - Kgs } \end{gathered}$ | Fine Cut Quantity - Kgs | Other Smoking Quantity - Kgs | Total Other Tobacco |  |  |
|  | 000's | Percent Change |  |  |  |  | Quantity - Kgs | Receipts $€$ |  |
| 1997 | 6,272,348 | 2.7\% | 700,450,183 | 78,333 | 108,173 | 72,826 | 259,332 | 26,619,076 | 727,069,259 |
| 1998 | 6,422,783 | 2.4\% | 753,895,315 | 80,313 | 116,007 | 70,506 | 265,226 | 28,699,359 | 782,594,673 |
| 1999 | 6,868,335 | 6.9\% | 830,507,274 | 79,777 | 126,128 | 65,878 | 271,783 | 31,004,790 | 861,512,064 |
| 2000 | 6,848,022 | -0.3\% | 923,092,056 | 81,644 | 123,897 | 60,823 | 266,364 | 35,560,329 | 958,652,385 |
| 2001 | 6,771,984 | -1.1\% | 1,102,290,292 | 82,644 | 147,165 | 60,305 | 290,114 | 39,533,438 | 1,141,823,730 |
| 2002 | 7,015,554 | 3.6\% | 1,099,474,355 | 79,277 | 135,569 | 52,570 | 267,416 | 37,842,856 | 1,137,317,211 |
| 2003 | 6,295,263 | -10.3\% | 1,119,452,754 | 75,965 | 111,904 | 47,129 | 234,998 | 37,795,038 | 1,157,247,791 |
| 2004 | 5,330,593 | -15.3\% | 1,024,589,939 | 56,090 | 112,321 | 38,859 | 207,270 | 34,562,167 | 1,059,152,106 |
| 2005 | 5,514,228 | 3.4\% | 1,053,565,948 | 48,761 | 95,971 | 38,658 | 183,390 | 25,985,239 | 1,079,551,186 |
| 2006 | 5,604,884 | 1.6\% | 1,071,394,609 | 47,164 | 109,464 | 33,825 | 190,453 | 31,948,391 | 1,103,340,167 |
| 2007 | 5,401,702 | -3.6\% | 1,154,976,838 | 45,819 | 122,848 | 31,617 | 200,284 | 37,000,027 | 1,191,976,865 |

Note:
From 25 February 1993, Other Tobacco Products were reclassified into two new categories, (1) "Fine Cut Tobacco", replaced the existing category "Other Tobacco"and 2) "Other Smoking Tobacco" replaced "Sweetened Tobacco", ( "Hard Pressed" and "Other Pipe."


## TABLE EX19

Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Packet of 20 Cigarettes

| Year <br> (Mid Nov) | Retail Price(a) | Percent Change |  | Excise |  | VAT <br> Content | Total Tax Content | Percent Change | Tax Exclusive price | Percent Change | Total <br> Tax as \% of price |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Specific | Ad Va | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | € |  | € | € | € | € | € |  | € |  |  |
| 1997 | 3.75 | 3.3\% | 1.59 | 0.63 | 2.23 | 0.65 | 2.88 | 3.6\% | 0.87 | 2.4\% | 76.7\% |
| 1998 | 3.93 | 4.8\% | 1.65 | 0.69 | 2.34 | 0.68 | 3.02 | 5.1\% | 0.91 | 4.0\% | 76.9\% |
| 1999 | 4.06 | 3.3\% | 1.70 | 0.71 | 2.40 | 0.70 | 3.11 | 2.9\% | 0.95 | 4.8\% | 76.6\% |
| 2000 | 4.78 | 17.7\% | 2.06 | 0.89 | 2.94 | 0.83 | 3.77 | 21.4\% | 1.01 | 5.7\% | 79.0\% |
| 2001 | 4.88 | 2.1\% | 2.07 | 0.92 | 3.00 | 0.81 | 3.81 | 0.9\% | 1.07 | 6.4\% | 78.1\% |
| 2002 | 5.20 | 6.5\% | 2.16 | 0.97 | 3.14 | 0.90 | 4.04 | 6.0\% | 1.16 | 8.2\% | 77.7\% |
| 2003 | 5.84 | 12.4\% | 2.50 | 1.08 | 3.58 | 1.01 | 4.59 | 13.6\% | 1.25 | 7.9\% | 78.6\% |
| 2004 | 6.16 | 5.5\% | 2.67 | 1.13 | 3.80 | 1.07 | 4.87 | 6.0\% | 1.29 | 3.6\% | 79.0\% |
| 2005 | 6.25 | 1.5\% | 2.67 | 1.15 | 3.81 | 1.09 | 4.90 | 0.7\% | 1.35 | 4.6\% | 78.3\% |
| 2006 | 6.40 | 4.0\% | 2.67 | 1.17 | 3.84 | 1.11 | 4.95 | 1.8\% | 1.45 | 12.2\% | 77.3\% |
| 2007 | 7.02 | 9.6\% | 3.03 | 1.25 | 4.27 | 1.22 | 5.49 | 10.9\% | 1.52 | 5.0\% | 78.3\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
1997-2007

INCREASE IN PRICES DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES | $87.1 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES | $74.4 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $90.9 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## EXCISE LICENCES

TABLE EX20
Numbers and Net Receipts

|  | 2005 |  | 2006 | 2 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Numbers | Numbers |  | Numbers |  |
| Issued | Net Receipts $€$ | Issued | Net Receipts $€$ | Issued | Net Receipts $€$ |

CLASS A - LIQUOR LICENCES

## MANUFACTURERS

| 1. Brewers for sale | 13 | 3,750 | 46 | 15,550 | 40 | 10,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2. Cider Manufactures | 1 | 500 |  |  |  |  |
| 3. Distillers | 4 | 1,000 | 2 | 750 | 6 | 1,750 |
| 4. Rectifiers and Componders | 9 | 2,500 | 3 | 1,250 | 10 | 3,000 |
| 5. Sweet Makers | 1 | 500 |  |  | 1 | 250 |
| TOTAL MANUFACTURES | 28 | 8,250 | 51 | 17,550 | 57 | 15,000 |
| DEALERS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Spirits | 338 | 88,500 | 271 | 68,500 | 303 | 76,750 |
| 2. Beer | 229 | 61,000 | 258 | 65,550 | 347 | 88,750 |
| 3. Wine and Sweet | 468 | 121,000 | 648 | 164,250 | 573 | 145,625 |
| 4. Spirits and Wine | 3 | 750 | 3 | 750 | 3 | 750 |
| TOTAL DEALERS | 1,038 | 271,250 | 1,180 | 299,050 | 1,226 | 311,875 |

## RETAILERS

Retailers of Spirits:

| 1.Publicians viz.;- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Full | 9,225 | 7,572,755 | 9,541 | 7,957,667 | 9,402 | 7,863,980 |
| Six-Day | 7 | 1,750 | 7 | 2,260 | 7 | 2,260 |
| Early-Closing |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Six-Day and Early-Closing | 5 | 1,505 | 7 | 2,005 | 9 | 2,505 |
| Additional Duty - number of Licences issued |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL PUBLICANS | 9,237 | 7,576,010 | 9,555 | 7,961,932 | 9,418 | 7,868,745 |
| 2. Off-Licences | 1,070 | 271,250 | 1,170 | 295,750 | 1,342 | 339,750 |
| 3. Special Restaurant Renewal | 317 | 81,945 | 336 | 85,000 | 408 | 103,750 |
| 4. Restricted Licence Conversion |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL SPIRIT RETAILERS | 1,387 | 353,195 | 1,506 | 380,750 | 1,750 | 443,500 |
| Retailers of Beer: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. On Licence viz.:- Full | 10 | 2,250 | 19 | 4,750 | 8 | 2,000 |
| 6. Off-Licences | 1,073 | 272,000 | 1,170 | 295,750 | 1,431 | 360,750 |
| TOTAL BEER RETAILERS | 1,083 | 274,250 | 1,189 | 300,500 | 1,439 | 362,750 |


|  | 2005 |  | 2006 |  | 2007 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts $€$ | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts € | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts € |
| Retailers of Cider \& Perry: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL CIDER \& PERRY RETAILERS | 8 | 2,250 | 16 | 4,000 | 15 | 3,750 |
| Retailers of Wine: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8. On-Licences viz.:- Full | 2,231 | 577,250 | 2,297 | 588,250 | 2,400 | 615,250 |
| 9. Off-Licences | 3,026 | 774,000 | 3,485 | 891,250 | 3,691 | 935,250 |
| TOTAL WINE RETAILERS | 5,257 | 1,351,250 | 5,782 | 1,479,500 | 6,091 | 1,550,500 |
| Retailers of Sweets: 10. On-Licences |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11. Off-Licences | 1 | 250 |  |  | 9 | 2,250 |
| TOTAL SWEETS RETAILERS | 1 | 250 | - | - | 9 | 2,250 |
| 12. Passenger Vessels - Annual | 19 | 4,750 | 29 | 7,500 | 31 | 7,750 |
| 13. Passenger Aircraft | 124 | 31,000 | 193 | 48,250 | 176 | 44,500 |
| 14. Railway Restaurant Cars | 2 | 500 | 107 | 26,750 | 2 | 500 |
| 15. Special Restaurant Fee | 40 | 148,395 | 55 | 213,330 | 42 | 166,670 |
| 16. Pre 1960 Hotel Licence Conversion | 5 | 15,863 | 5 | 15,871 | 4 | 12,697 |
| TOTAL | 190 | 200,508 | 389 | 311,701 | 255 | 232,117 |
| TOTAL CLASS A | 18,229 | 10,037,213 | 19,668 | 10,754,983 | 20,260 | 10,790,487 |
| 1 Auctioneers | 2,183 | 555,778 | 2,517 | 639,000 | 2,711 | 679,950 |
| 2 Auction Permits | 291 | 72,750 | 310 | 77,500 | 330 | 83,250 |
| 3 Bookmakers Licences | 588 | 147,500 | 496 | 123,750 | 704 | 176,750 |
| 4 Gaming | 102 | 58,500 | 92 | 59,110 | 108 | 61,805 |
| 5 Gaming Machines | 9,673 | 2,372,965 | 10,105 | 2,778,377 | 10,267 | 2,754,685 |
| 6 House Agents | 18 | 2,375 | 11 | 1,625 | 13 | 1,500 |
| 7 Hydrocarbon Oil Refiners |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 Hydrocarbon Oil Vendors | 2,324 | 601,538 | 2,320 | 600,038 | 2,249 | 581,590 |
| 9 Liquid Petroleum Gas Vendors |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 Amusement Machines | 6,831 | 833,630 | 6,586 | 794,584 | 6,311 | 781,080 |
| 11 Methylated Spirit Makers | 8 | 1,900 | 5 | 1,900 | 10 | 3,517 |
| 12 Methylated Spirit Retailers | 696 | 8,736 | 896 | 11,184 | 929 | 11,484 |
| 13 Tobacco Manufacturers | 2 | 380 | 1 | 190 | 3 | 570 |
| 14 Bookmaker 361A(Tote) 15 Other (instances) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL CLASS B | 22,716 | 4,656,052 | 23,339 | 5,087,258 | 23,635 | 5,136,181 |
| TOTAL CLASSES A \& B | 40,945 | 14,693,264 | 43,007 | 15,842,241 | 43,895 | 15,926,668 |

## Stamp Duties

| - | Table SD1 | Classification of Net Receipt |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| - | Table SD2 | Other statistics relating to Stamp Revenue in the six years ended 2007 |
| - | Table SD3 | Net Receipts of fees collected by means of Stamps |

Stamp duties are charged mainly on legal and commercial instruments and in respect of certain transactions. With few exceptions, the instruments affected are set out in Schedule 1 to the Stamp Duties Consolidation Act 1999.

Table SD1 classifies the net receipts from stamp duties under six main categories of charge which are as follows:
(1) Conveyances of lands, houses and other property, leases and mortgages

Stamp duty is charged ad valorem on the consideration for the sale of the property. The rates of duty in force are the following:
(a) Residential Property - instruments executed before 5 November 2007

| Consideration | Full Rate | First Time Buyer Rate <br> (instruments executed <br> before 31 March 2007) | First Time Buyer Rate <br> (instruments executed on or <br> after 31 March 2007) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Not exceeding $€ 127,000$ | Exempt | Exempt | Exempt |
| $€ 127,001-€ 190,500$ | $3.00 \%$ | Exempt | Exempt |
| $€ 190,501-€ 254,000$ | $4.00 \%$ | Exempt | Exempt |
| $€ 254,001-€ 317,500$ | $5.00 \%$ | Exempt | Exempt |
| $€ 317,501-€ 381,000$ | $6.00 \%$ | $3.00 \%$ | Exempt |
| $€ 381,001-€ 635,000$ | $7.50 \%$ | $6.00 \%$ | Exempt |
| Exceeding $€ 635,000$ | $9.00 \%$ | $9.00 \%$ | Exempt |

(b) Residential Property - instruments executed on or after 5 November 2007

| Consideration | Full Rate* | First Time <br> Buyer Rate |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| First $€ 125,000$ | Nil | Exempt |
| Next $€ 875,000$ | $7 \%$ | Exempt |
| Excess over $€ 1,000,000$ | $9 \%$ | Exempt |

*Transactions where the consideration does not exceed $€ 127,000$ are exempt from stamp duty.
(c) Non-Residential Property

| Consideration | Rate of Duty |
| :--- | :---: |
| Not exceeding $€ 10,000$ | Exempt |
| $€ 10,001-€ 20,000$ | $1 \%$ |
| $€ 20,001-€ 30,000$ | $2 \%$ |
| $€ 30,001-€ 40,000$ | $3 \%$ |
| $€ 40,001-€ 70,000$ | $4 \%$ |
| $€ 70,001-€ 80,000$ | $5 \%$ |
| $€ 80,001-€ 100,000$ | $6 \%$ |
| $€ 100,001-€ 120,000$ | $7 \%$ |
| $€ 120,001-€ 150,000$ | $8 \%$ |
| Exceeding $€ 150,000$ | $9 \%$ |

In the case of gifts, the duty is charged on the value of the property. Where the transfer is between certain classes of relatives, the maximum duty is one half of the duty otherwise chargeable in accordance with the above tables whether the conveyance is by way of gift or sale.

The ad valorem rates apply also to the consideration, other than the rent, in the case of leases.
Various exemptions and reliefs have been provided for. For example, certain transfers and leases of houses and apartments are exempt from stamp duty. The rate of duty on mortgages, in excess of $€ 254,000$, was $0.1 \%$ of the amount secured subject to a maximum duty of $€ 630$. The charge on mortgages was abolished for instruments executed on or after 7 December 2006.

## (2) Transactions in Stocks and Shares

The main item in this category is transfers of stocks and shares by way of sale. Such transfers attract duty at the rate of $1 \%$ of the consideration. In the case of gifts the duty is charged at the same rate on the value of the stocks and shares.
(3) Companies Capital Duty

Companies capital duty was imposed at the rate of $0.5 \%$ on the assets contributed to a capital company. This duty was abolished with effect from 7 December 2005.
(4) Cheques, Credit cards etc.

Cheques, drafts and orders drawn on or after 6 December 2007 are chargeable with a stamp duty of 30 cent. Prior to 6 December 2007 the charge was 15 cent.

Credit cards and charge cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of $€ 40$ for the year ended 1 April 2007. For the year ended 1 April 2008 and subsequent years the charge is reduced to $€ 30$ p.a. ATM cards and Debit cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of $€ 5$ for the year ended 31 December 2007 and subsequent years. Combined ATM/Debit cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of $€ 10$ for the year ended 31 December 2007 and subsequent years where both functions are used in a year and $€ 5$ where only one of the functions is used in a year.
(5) Insurance and Miscellaneous

A stamp duty is levied at the rate of $2 \%$ on premiums received by insurance companies from certain classes of non-life insurance business. Policies of non-life insurance are subject to a stamp duty of $€ 1$.

The miscellaneous category includes items such as the levy on "Section 84 " loans, penalties and miscellaneous documents which have not been classified.

## (6) Levy on Certain Financial Institutions

A stamp duty was levied on certain financial institutions at a rate of $50 \%$ of the DIRT payable by each institution in 2001, subject to a ceiling, for the years 2003, 2004 and 2005.

Statistics relating to instruments and to the amount of fees collected by means of stamps are contained in Tables SD2 and SD3 respectively.

TABLE SD1

## Classification of Net Receipt

| Category of charge | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € | € | € | € | € | € |
| (1) Land and property other than stocks and shares | 665,877,753 | 1,075,014,734 | 1,460,934,182 | 2,001,538,417 | 2,989,442,013 | 2,381,063,507 |
| (2) Stocks, shares, etc.: transfers, composition duty on transfers | 302,881,353 | 255,775,604 | 260,501,095 | 324,020,301 | 406,188,902 | 608,727,821 |
| (3) Companies' Capital Duty | 27,844,643 | 21,027,005 | 24,365,565 | 20,184,788 | 5,927,854 | 336,320 |
| (4) Cheques, Credit cards, etc. | 47,556,426 | 99,602,290 | 112,017,899 | 118,145,809 | 120,749,893 | 133,242,506 |
| (5) Insurance and miscellaneous | 94,836,783 | 109,795,662 | 109,099,622 | 106,328,700 | 109,756,047 | 120,633,480 |
| (6) Levy on certain financial institutions | - | 103,179,037 | 102,754,752 | 102,966,899 | - | - |
| (7) Total of all stamp duties | 1,138,996,958 | 1,664,394,332 | 2,069,673,115 | 2,673,184,913 | 3,632,064,709 | 3,244,003,634 |



TABLE SD2
Other statistics relating to Stamp Duties in the six years ended 2007

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Number of Adjudication stamps impressed <br> Sales and Leases of land <br> $\quad$ Number of Particulars Delivered stamps impressed $\mathbf{1 2 8 , 4 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 1 , 1 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 9 , 0 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 3 , 8 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 2 , 6 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 3 , 7 5 6}$ |  |



TABLE SD3
Net Receipts of fees collected by means of Stamps

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € | € | € | € | € | € |
| Companies' Registration | 68,686 | 63,469 | 67,313 | 158,889 | 20,731 | 4,575 |
| Official Arbitration (land) | 40,808 | 68,834 | 24,126 | 33,579 | 46,435 | 113,325 |
| Registration of Deeds | 523,704 | 597,778 | 668,572 | 561,043 | 555,024 | 308,199 |
| Total fee Stamps | 633,198 | 730,080 | 760,012 | 753,510 | 622,191 | 426,098 |



## Capital Acquisitions Tax

- Table CAT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt
- Table CAT2 Distribution of Net Receipt for Capital Acquisitions Tax classified under Inheritance Tax, Gift Tax, Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax
- Table CAT3 Gifts and Inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999 - Rate of Tax

Capital Acquisitions Tax comprises Gift Tax, Inheritance Tax, Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax.

## (a) Gift Tax and Inheritance Tax

Gift tax is charged on taxable gifts taken on or after 28 February 1974, and inheritance tax is charged on taxable inheritances taken on or after 1 April 1975. An inheritance is a gratuitous benefit taken on a death and a gift is a gratuitous benefit taken otherwise than on a death.

The tax is charged on the taxable value of the gift or inheritance. The taxable value is arrived at by deducting from the market value of the property comprised in the gift or inheritance permissible debts and incumbrances and any consideration paid by the beneficiary.

Once the taxable value of the gift or inheritance has been determined the amount of tax payable will depend on whether the appropriate tax-free threshold (known as the " threshold amount") has been exceeded and on the rate of tax in force at the time the gift or inheritance is made (see Table CAT3).

There are three different group thresholds applying to a gift or an inheritance, i.e. €381,000, €38,100 and $€ 19,050$ respectively. Each group threshold is determined by the relationship between the beneficiary and the disponer. The group thresholds are indexed each year in line with inflation. The indexed group thresholds applicable to gifts and inheritances taken in 2007 are as follows:
(a) $\quad € 496,824$ : this applies where the beneficiary is a child, or a minor child of a deceased child, of the disponer. It also applies in certain circumstances to nephews and nieces of the disponer and to parents who take an inheritance from a deceased child;
(b) $€ 49,682$ : included in this class are brothers, sisters, nephews, nieces, and grandchildren of the disponer;
(c) $\quad € 24,841$ : this applies to a beneficiary who does not come under either of the above group thresholds.

All gifts and inheritances taken by a beneficiary on or after 5 December 1991 which come within the same group threshold are aggregated to determine the amount of tax payable on the current gift or inheritance, where that current gift or inheritance is taken on or after 5 December 2001.

Various exemptions from gift and inheritance tax have been provided for. For example, the first $€ 3,000$ taken as a gift by a beneficiary from a disponer in any one year is exempt from tax as are gifts and inheritances taken by one spouse from the other.

In addition to the exemptions various reliefs, which are subject to certain conditions being satisfied, apply i.e.

- Agricultural Relief. The relief operates by reducing the market value of agricultural property by $90 \%$;
- Business Relief. The relief is granted by reducing the taxable value of business property by $90 \%$; and
- Dwelling-house Exemption. The exemption applies to a gift or inheritance of a dwelling-house taken on or after 1 December 1999.


## (b) Discretionary Trust Tax

A once-off inheritance tax applies to property which was subject to a discretionary trust on 25 January 1984 or which became subject to a discretionary trust after that date. The current rate of tax is $6 \%$. However, in certain cases, a rate of $3 \%$ applies.

An annual inheritance tax at the rate of $1 \%$ applies to property subject to a discretionary trust on 5 April in each year commencing with the year 1986. Both of these taxes are referred to as a discretionary trust tax in this Report.

## (c) Probate Tax

A probate tax of $2 \%$ applied to estates valued in excess of an exemption threshold since 1993. This tax was abolished in respect of deaths occurring on or after 6 December 2000. The threshold for deaths occurring in 2000 was $£ 40,000$.

Particulars of the Exchequer and net receipt of capital acquisitions tax are shown in Table CAT1 and particulars of the distribution of the net receipt of capital acquisitions tax are shown in Table CAT2.

## TABLE CAT1

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

| Year | Exchequer Receipt <br> $€$ | Net Receipt <br> $€$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1997 | $113,261,906$ | $112,677,776$ |
| 1998 | $140,593,018$ | $141,845,077$ |
| 2002 | $150,206,000$ | $150,889,067$ |
| 2003 | $214,167,000$ | $213,335,365$ |
| 2004 | $190,064,000$ | $190,058,657$ |
| 2005 | $248,912,000$ | $249,137,659$ |
| 2006 | $352,696,000$ | $343,210,713$ |
| 2007 | $392,349,000$ | $390,622,596$ |



## TABLE CAT2

Distribution of Net Receipt for Capital Acquisitions Tax classified under - Inheritance Tax, Gift Tax, Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax.

| Total | $\begin{gathered} 2002 \\ € \end{gathered}$ | $2003$ | $\begin{gathered} 2004 \\ € \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2005 \\ € \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2006 \\ € \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2007 \\ € \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inheritance Tax | 128,062,522 | 130,653,240 | 171,293,533 | 196,654,582 | 299,367,970 | 314,456,045 |
| Gift Tax | 13,147,217 | 26,540,077 | 14,404,771 | 46,871,624 | 40,093,893 | 70,510,384 |
| Discretionary Trust Tax | 4,306,573 | 53,501,778 | 1,560,673 | 3,856,326 | 1,995,997 | 4,386,350 |
| Probate Tax | 5,375,506 | 2,551,072 | 2,763,498 | 1,726,173 | 1,759,111 | 1,156,146 |
| Total | 150,891,818 | 213,246,166 | 190,022,475 | 249,108,704 | 343,216,972 | 390,508,925 |

Distribution of Net Receipt for 2007


TABLE CAT 3
Gifts and Inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999-Rate of Tax

The following Table is applicable to taxable gifts and taxable inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999

| Portion of Value | Rate of Tax |
| :--- | :---: |
|  | $\%$ |
| The Threshold amount .......... | Nil |
| The Balance....................... | 20 |

## Residential Property Tax (RPT)

An annual tax was chargeable on the market value of residential property in Ireland owned and occupied by a person on 5 April in each year. The charge extended to residential property situated abroad if the person was domiciled in Ireland on that date. Irrespective of the person's actual tenure of interest in property owned by him or her, the market value was calculated as if s/he had an unencumbered fee-simple in the property. The tax was charged at the rate of $1.5 \%$ on the excess of the market value of all residential properties of a person over a market value exemption limit, and was payable provided the income of the household exceeded an income exemption limit. These exemption limits were $£ 101,000$ and $£ 30,100$ respectively for the valuation date 5 April 1996. This was the last full year of operation of RPT. RPT was abolished by Section 131 of the Finance Act 1997, in respect of valuation dates ending on or after 5 April 1997.

Two types of marginal relief from the tax were provided, the first applying where the household income exceeded the appropriate income exemption limit by $£ 10,000$ or less ( $£ 15,000$, or less for owner(s) aged 65 or over) and the second reducing the tax of an assessable person by 1/10th for each qualifying child.

Particulars of the Exchequer and net receipt of the residential property tax are shown in Table RPT1.

## TABLE RPT1

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

|  | Exchequer Receipt and |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Exchequer Receipt | Net Receipt |
|  | $€$ | $€$ |
| 1997 | $3,915,872$ | $3,945,362$ |
| 2002 | 827,000 | 827,139 |
| 2003 | 404,000 | 403,871 |
| 2004 | 382,000 | 381,641 |
| 2005 | 360,000 | 360,520 |
| 2006 | $-36,000$ | $-36,094$ |
| 2007* | - | - |

*Yield from Residential Property Tax is included with Capital Acquisitions Tax.

## Income Tax

- Table IT1 Taxation in force for the years 2002 to 2007
- Table IT2 Income Tax and Income Levy Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt
- Table IT3 Pay As You Earn: Gross Receipts and Net Receipts
- Table IT4 Numbers of Employers and Employees
- Table IT5 Amount and effective rates of tax on specimen incomes, 2007
- Table IT6 Cost of allowances and reliefs 2004 and 2005

The law relating to income tax was consolidated in the Taxes Consolidation Act 1997.
Broadly speaking, income tax is charged on -
(i) all income, where ever it arises, accruing to a person (other than a company), resident in the State; and
(ii) all income, who ever it accrues to, arising in the State.

The application of these principles is modified by various double taxation agreements.
For income tax purposes, income is classified under certain heads or schedules. The four schedules now existing deal with interest (taxed at source) on certain government and other securities (Schedule C), the profits of trades, professions and vocations and certain other income such as rents, interest on loans and income from abroad (Schedule D), income from an office, employment or pension (Schedule E) and income from distributions received from a resident company (Schedule F).

The tax is charged for a year of assessment beginning on 1 January (from 2002 - see below) at graduated rates in the case of individuals and at standard rate in the case of all other chargeable persons.

For individuals, income tax is also graduated by means of various allowances, deductions and reliefs now generally granted by means of tax credits. The allowances and deductions depend on the personal circumstances of the taxpayer and in effect exempt the first slice of income. The amount of the allowances, etc., is deducted from total income in arriving at taxable income. See note below re introduction of tax credits.

Normally the allowances and reliefs are given only to an individual who is resident in the State; but in certain cases, including that of an Irish citizen resident abroad, a proportion of the allowances may be given in the ratio which the taxpayer's income liable to Irish tax bears to his or her total income.

## For married couples three options are available -

(a) to be assessed as single persons,
(b) to have the combined incomes of husband and wife treated as the husband's for income tax purposes; in this event the husband is entitled to a personal allowance amounting to twice that of a single person and to the benefit of double rate bands, and
(c) separate assessment where option (b) is taken but the spouses wish to have the tax apportioned between them and each spouse made responsible for the tax attributable to his or her own income.

## Tax Credit System from 6 April 2001

With effect from 6 April 2001, Pay As You Earn (PAYE) tax is deducted from employees under a tax credit system. This tax credit system replaces the Tax-Free Allowance and Tax Table based system, which operated up to 5 April 2001. Tax Tables and Table Allowances are no longer a feature of the PAYE system. The move to a tax credit system has been accomplished by the gradual introduction of standard rated allowances in recent years. The standard rating of allowances equalises the value of tax free allowances to all taxpayers. Thus in such a system every $€ 1,000$ of a personal tax allowances is now worth $€ 200$ to each taxpayer i.e. $€ 1,000 @ 20 \%$.

## Calendar Tax Year from 1 January 2002

The income tax year, which previously ran from 6 April to 5 April, is now aligned with the calendar year from 1 January 2002. The first calendar tax year was, therefore, 1 January 2002 to 31 December 2002.

TABLE IT1

Taxation in force for the years 2002 to 2007

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rates of tax (excluding income levy) for every $€$ of chargeable income | without dependent children 20\% on first €28,000 | without dependent children 20\% on first $€ 28,000$ | without dependent children 20\% on first €28,000 | without dependent children 20\% on first €29,400 | without dependent children 20\% on first €32,000 | without dependent children 20\% on first €32,000 |
| Standard Rate <br> - 20\% for 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005,2006 and 2007 | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $42 \% \text { on }$ <br> remainder | $42 \% \text { on }$ <br> remainder | $42 \% \text { on }$ <br> remainder | $42 \% \text { on }$ <br> remainder | $41 \%$ on <br> remainder |
|  | with dependent children 20\% on first € 32,000 | with dependent children 20\% on first € 32,000 | with dependent children 20\% on first € 32,000 | with dependent children 20\% on first $€ 33,400$ | with dependent children 20\% on first € 36,000 | with dependent children 20\% on first € 32,000 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 42\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 42\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 42\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 42\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 42\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 41\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ |
| Married persons (a) (joint assessment) | one spouse with income 20\% on first € 37,000 | one spouse with income 20\% on first € 37,000 | one spouse with income 20\% on first € 37,000 | one spouse with income 20\% on first € 38,400 | one spouse with income 20\% on first €41,000 | one spouse with income 20\% on first €43,000 |
|  | $42 \% \text { on }$ remainder | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 42\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $42 \% \text { on }$ remainder | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 42\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 41\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | both spouses with income $20 \%$ on first | both spouses with income $20 \%$ on first | both spouses with income $20 \%$ on first | both spouses with income $20 \%$ on first | both spouses with income 20\% on first | both spouses with income $20 \%$ on first |
|  | $\begin{gathered} € 37,000 \\ \text { (with an } \\ \text { increase } \\ \text { of €19,000 } \\ \text { max.) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} € 37,000 \\ \text { (with an } \\ \text { increase } \\ \text { of €19,000 } \\ \text { max.) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} € 37,000 \\ \text { (with an } \\ \text { increase } \\ \text { of €19,000 } \\ \text { max.) } \end{gathered}$ | € 38,400 <br> (with an increase of $€ 20,400$ max.) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { €42,000 } \\ & \text { (with an } \\ & \text { increase } \\ & \text { of } € 23,000 \\ & \text { max.) } \end{aligned}$ | € 43,000 <br> (with an increase of $€ 25,000$ max.) |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 42\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 42\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 42\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $42 \% \text { on }$ remainder | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 42\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $41 \% \text { on }$ remainder |
| Exemption limits: (b) Single or Widowed persons: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Under 65 years | €5,210 | €5,210 | €5,210 | €5,210 | €5,210 | €5,210 |
| - 65 and under 75 years | €13,000 | €15,000 | €15,500 | €16,500 | €17,000 | €19,000 |
| - 75 years and over | €13,000 | €15,000 | €15,500 | €16,500 | €17,000 | €19,000 |
| Married persons: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Under 65 years | €10,420 | €10,420 | €10,420 | €10,420 | €10,420 | €10,420 |
| - 65 and under 75 years | €26,000 | €30,000 | €30,000 | €33,000 | €34,000 | €38,000 |
| - 75 years and over | €26,000 | €30,000 | €30,000 | €33,000 | €34,000 | €38,000 |
| Children under 16 years: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Additional Amount | €575 | €575 | €575 | €575 | €575 | €575 |
| - Third and each |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| subsequent child | €830 | €830 | €830 | €830 | €830 | €830 |

[^1]
## TABLE IT1 - continued

Taxation in force for the years 2002 to 2007

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ALLOWANCES, DEDUCTIONS, RELIEFS OR CREDITS GRANTED TO INDIVIDUALS BY REFERENCE TO PERSONAL STATUS: | Credit | Credit | Credit | Credit | Credit | Credit |
| Single Person | €1,520 | €1,520 | €1,520 | €1,580 | €1,630 | €1,760 |
| Married Person | €3,040 | €3,040 | €3,040 | €3,160 | €3,260 | €3,520 |
| Widowed Person: <br> - In year of bereavement | €3,040 | €3,040 | €3,040 | €3,160 | €3,260 | €3,250 |
| - Subsequent years | €1,520 | €1,520 | €1,520 | €1,580 | €1,630 | €1,760 |
| Widowed Person with Dependant: Child (additional) | €1,520 | €1,520 | €1,520 | €1,580 | €1,630 | €1,760 |
| 1st year of Bereavement | €2,600 | €2,600 | €2,600 | €2,800 | €3,100 | €3,750 |
| 2nd year of Bereavement | €2,100 | €2,100 | €2,100 | €2,300 | €2,600 | €3,250 |
| 3rd year of Bereavement | €1,600 | €1,600 | €1,600 | €1,800 | €2,100 | €2,750 |
| 4th year of Bereavement | €1,100 | €1,100 | €1,100 | €1,300 | €1,600 | €2,250 |
| 5 th year of Bereavement | €600 | €600 | €600 | €800 | €1,100 | €1,750 |
| Single Parent - additional | €1,520 | €1,520 | €1,520 | €1,580 | €1,630 | €1,760 |
| - Income Limit of Child | NIL | NIL | NIL | NIL | NIL | NIL |
| Incapacitated Child | €500 | €500 | €500 | €1,000 | €1,500 | €3,000 |
| -Income Limit of Child | NIL | NIL | NIL | NIL | NIL | NIL |
| Dependent Relative allowance | €60 | €60 | €60 | €60 | €80 | €80 |
| -Income Limit | €9,332 | €9,332 | €10,373 | €10,997 | €11,912 | €12,745 |
| Blind Person | €800 | €800 | €800 | €1,000 | €1,500 | €1,750 |
| Both Spouses Blind Age Allowance (Single/Widowed): | €1,600 | €1,600 | €1,600 | €2,000 | €3,000 | €3,520 |
| - Person | €205 | €205 | €205 | €205 | €250 | €275 |
| - Married | €410 | €410 | €410 | €410 | €500 | €550 |
| Employed person taking care of incapacitated person | €30,000 | €30,000 | €30,000 | €30,000 | €50,000 | € 50,000 |
| Employee allowance (c) | €660 | €800 | €1,040 | €1,270 | €1,490 | €1,760 |
| Home Carers Credit (max) (d) | €770 | €770 | €770 | €770 | €770 | €770 |

[^2]
# TABLE IT1 - continued 

Taxation in force for the years 2002 to 2007


Interest on deposits
With effect from 1986-87, a retention tax at the standard rate is deductible at source by certain deposit takers (e.g. banks, building societies, Post Office Savings Bank etc.) from interest paid or credited on deposits of Irish residents. A deduction rate at less than the standard rate applies, subject to conditions, to certain deposits such as special saving accounts etc. No refunds of retention tax are payable except to certain specific categories including individuals aged 65 years or over or permanently incapacitated, who would not otherwise (because of personal reliefs, age exemption etc.) be liable to income tax on the relevant interest.

Double taxation relief Tax is calculated in accordance with statutory provisions
ALLOWANCES, DEDUCTIONS AND RELIEFS GRANTED TO INDIVIDUALS
AS INCENTIVES AND FOR
EXPENDITURE INCURRED:
Expenses incurred by an employee
wholly, exclusively and
necessarily in the performance of the
duties of an employment
(I) Car expenses - restricted by reference to following maximum

| capital cost of car (e) | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| (II) Other expenses | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit |

Contributions by employees
to approved superannuation funds

A deduction of up to $15 \%$ of remuneration, is allowable in respect of such contributions

Payments for retirement annuities
From 6 April 1999, for self-employed individuals, proprietary directors or employees who are not in an occupational pension scheme the maximum amount of pension contributions which qualify for tax relief are as follows:

| Age $\%$ of Net Relevant Earnings ( f ) |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Under 30 years of age | $15 \%$ |
| 30 to 39 years of age | $20 \%$ |
| 40 to 49 years of age | $25 \%$ |
| 50 years of age and over | $30 \%$ |

The $30 \%$ limit also applies to persons whose income comes wholly or mainly from specified activities.

| Interest Paid in full |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Interest limit on personal |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| borrowings:(g) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married persons | $€ 5,080$ | $£ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 6,000$ |
| Widowed persons | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ €, 080$ | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 6,000$ |
| Single persons | $€ 2,540$ | $€ 2,540$ | $€ 2,540$ | $€ 2,540$ | $€ 2,540$ | $€ 3,000$ |

* See notes at end of table


## TABLE IT1 - continued

Taxation in force for the years 2002 to 2007


| Interest limit on money <br> borrowed by an individual in <br> acquiring an interest in a <br> partnership: <br> Where the individual is a <br> partner of and has not, <br> except in certain limited <br> circumstances, recovered <br> capital from the <br> partnership |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Interest limit on money <br> borrowed to pay death <br> duties | No limit limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit

Medical insurance premiums (i)

A deduction in respect of premiums payable to an authorised insurer.
Un-reimbursed health
expense incurred by a
taxpayer on himself or herself or any dependent of his/hers or any other person over 65 years of age or permanently incapacitated. (Excess over €125 per annum per person, limit of $€ 125$ abolished for 2007 et seq) (j)
Contributions to permanent health benefit schemes

A deduction, subject to a maximum of $10 \%$ of total income, in respect of premiums and other contributions

[^3]TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 2002 to 2007

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Relief for rent paid in respect of private tenancies (k) | Credit | Credit | Credit | Credit | Credit | Credit |
| Tenants aged 55 or under: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Married persons | $€ 508$ | $€ 508$ | $€ 508$ | €600 | €660 | €720 |
| - Widowed persons | €508 | €508 | €508 | €600 | €660 | €720 |
| - Single persons | €254 | €254 | €254 | €300 | €330 | €360 |
| Tenants aged over 55. Maximum deduction/credit: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Married persons | €1,016 | €1,016 | €1,016 | €1,200 | €1,320 | €1,440 |
| - Single or Widowed | €508 | €508 | €508 | €600 | €660 | €720 |
|  | ( $€ 1,016$ for widowed person) | (€1,016 for widowed person) | (€1,016 for widowed person) | (€1,200 for widowed person) | (€1,320 for widowed person) | ( $€ 1,440$ for widowed person) |

Third level tuition fees

Fees for courses in information technology and foreign languages

Relief at the standard rate is allowable for qualifying fees for the academic year commencing on 1 August 1996 et seq. to approved colleges in respect of approved full-time undergraduate courses of at least two academic years duration and (from 2000-2001) for post graduate courses of not less than one year and not more than four years duration. This relief was extended on similar conditions to students paying their own fees for approved part-time courses in publicly funded third level institutions and in approved private colleges. For 199798 the relief was also extended to distance education courses in the State offered by colleges outside the State. The maximum limit for qualifying fees is $€ 5,000$ for the academic years 2005/06, 2006/07 and 2007/08.
For the years 1997-98 et seq. relief is granted from income tax at the standard rate for tuition fees ranging from $€ 315$ to $€ 1,270$ paid in respect of approved training courses in the areas of information technology and foreign languages.

Service charges For the years 1996-97 et seq. relief is granted in respect of local authority service charges which are paid in full and on time by the person liable for them or by another person who resides on the premises to which the service charges relate. Relief for 1996-97 to 2001 is at the standard rate and applies in respect of service charges paid in the preceding calendar year with a maximum qualifying amount for relief of $€ 195$. For subsequent tax years this ceiling is abolished for services provided by local authority and private operations, other than for refuse collection based on the "tag system". The Finance Act 2006 revised the tax relief provisions in respect of service charges to take account of the introduction of the Pay-by-Use principle for Local Authority waste charges. A general upper limit of €400 per annum applies from 1 January 2006, irrespective of how the charge is determined. However, a transitional arrangement applies in respect of those taxpayers who have paid fixed charges in excess of €400 during 2005. In such cases relief may be claimed in 2006 on the actual amount paid. In all cases the maximum ceiling of $€ 400$ will apply from 2007 onwards. subscriptions

Trade union A tax credit may be claimed for subscriptions paid for membership of a trade union. The maximum tax credit is €26 (i.e. €130 @ 20\%) for 2001 - 2003 and $€ 40$ for 2004 to 2006. For 2007 et seq. the credit is $€ 60$ per annum.

Income payable under Tax relief allowed on full payment subject to various conditions and limitations
dispositions (covenants)
to individuals or certain
bodies

* See notes at end of table


## TABLE IT1 - continued

Taxation in force for the years 2001 to 2006

| Taxation in force for the years 2001 to 2006 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
|  | 2002 | 2003 |  |

(i) PAYE Taxpayers

Relief is granted on a "grossed up" basis to the approved body rather than by way of a separate claim for tax relief by the donor. For example, if an individual who pays tax at the higher rate (42\%), gives a donation of $€ 580$ to an approved body, the body will be deemed to have received $€ 1,000$ less tax of $€ 420$. The approved body will therefore be able to claim a refund of $€ 420$ from the Revenue.
(ii) Self-employed Taxpayers

A claim for relief in respect of the donation is made when filing his/her tax return and there is no grossing up arrangements.
(iii) Companies

A claim for the donation can be made as a trading expense or an expense of management for the accounting period in which it is made and there is no grossing up arrangement. The claim must be included in the company's tax return and where the donation is made in a short accounting period, it will be reduced proportionately.

Exemption in respect of shares
granted by companies to employee's under approved profit sharing schemes (I)

Maximum qualifying value of shares appropriated in any one year
€12,700 €12,700 €12,700 €12,700 €12,700 €12,700

Relief for investment in corporate trades (m)

- Minimum investment
- Maximum investment

| $€ 250$ | $€ 250$ | $€ 250$ | $€ 250$ | $€ 250$ | $€ 250$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $€ 31,750$ | $€ 31,750$ | $€ 31,750$ | $€ 31,750$ | $€ 31,750$ | $€ 150,000$ |

Relief for seed capital investment by new entrepreneurs


A deduction (by way of refund of income tax paid in any of the immediately preceding five years) in respect of an investment by a person who leaves employment (or is unemployed) in a new Irish resident company engaged in manufacturing, certain tourism operations, certain service trades and related research and development projects and the production, publication, marketing and promotion of qualifying musical recordings. The deduction is limited to $€ 150,000$ ( $€ 100,000$ in the case of seed capital investments) for any one full tax year..

## *See notes al end of table

# TABLE IT1 - continued 

Taxation in force for the years 2002 to 2007

|  | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Exemption in respect of certain income derived from the leasing of farm land ( $n$ ) Maximum exemption |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Leases of 5 or 6 years | €5,078.95 | €5,078.95 | €7,500 | €7,500 | €12,000 | €12,000 |
| Leases of 7 to 9 years | €7,618.43 | €7,618.43 | €10,000 | €10,000 | €15,000 | €15,000 |
| Leases of 10 years or more | - | - | - | - | - | €20,000 |

## Donations to National

Collections of important
heritage items:

- Minimum donation

| $€ 100,000$ | $€ 100,000$ | $€ 150,000$ | $€ 150,000$ | $€ 150,000$ | $€ 150,000$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $€ 6,000,000$ | $€ 6,000,000$ | $€ 6,000,000$ | $€ 6,000,000$ | $€ 6,000,000$ | $€ 10,000,000$ |

The relief takes the form of a non-refundable credit of an amount equal to the value of the items against a person's tax liabilities for income tax, corporation tax, capital gains tax, gift tax and inheritance tax.
Expenditure on significant A deduction in respect of the cost of maintenance, repair or restoration of a building (or of buildings buildings the maintenance or restoration of a garden or grounds of an ornamental nature whether attached or not attached (from 6 April 1993) to such building) which is determined by the Minister for Environment, Heritage, and Local Government to be intrinsically of significant scientific, historical, architectural or aesthetic interest and by the Revenue Commissioners to be a building to which reasonable access is afforded to the public.
The relief also applies to expenditure incurred in 1997-98 et seq. up to an aggregate of $€ 6,350$ per annum on:
(a) the repair, maintenance or restoration of an "approved object", in an approved building or garden subject to the objects being on display in the approved building or garden for a period of at least two years from the year in which the relief for the contents is claimed
(b) the installation, maintenance or replacement of a security alarm system, and
(c) the provision of public liability insurance for an approved building or garden. An approved object is an object (including a picture, sculpture, book, manuscript, piece of jewellery, furniture or other similar object) or a scientific collection which is owned by the owner or occupier of the approved building.

Gift of money to the
Minister for Finance (0)

A deduction equal to the amount of the gift

Share Subscription
Schemes
Relief for new shares purchased on issue by employees (p)

Relief is provided by way of a deduction in computing total income of up to $€ 6,350$ for $1996-97$ et seq. to employees and directors who subscribe for shares in their employer company.

Allowance to owneroccupiers in respect of expenditure incurred on construction or refurbishment of certain premises (q).

A deduction of $5 \%$ for 10 years in the case of construction expenditure and $10 \%$ in the case of refurbishment expenditure incurred by the individual, excluding site costs and net of all State grants payable, is granted for a period of three years from 1 August 1994.

[^4]
## NOTES ON TABLE IT1

(a) Such couples may elect for separate assessment in which case the tax otherwise payable by the assessable person on their combined incomes is apportioned between the spouses in accordance with certain rules. The increase in the standard rate tax band for 2002 et seq. is restricted to the lower of $€ 25,000$ (for 2007) or the amount of the income of the spouse with the lower income. The increase is not transferable between spouses.
(b) Where the total income slightly exceeds the amounts shown, marginal relief is given by confining the tax charged to 40\% of the excess. For 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005,2006 and 2007 only two exemption limits apply-under 65 and 65 years of age or over.
(c) Extended for 1991-92 and subsequent years to cross-frontier workers where their employment is of a kind that, within the State, would qualify for the PAYE allowance. Extended, subject to conditions, for 1994-95 and subsequent years to the children of proprietary directors and the self-employed (including farmers) who are full-time employees in the business of their parents.
(d) A tax credit at the standard rate of tax (20\%) is available for married couples where:

- One spouse (the 'home carer') works in the home caring for one or more dependent persons, i.e., a child for whom they are entitled to Social Welfare child benefit, a person aged 65 or over, or a person who is permanently incapacitated by reason of mental or physical infirmity and the qualifying person normally resides with the couple for the year.
- The home carer's income is not in excess of $€ 5,080$. A reduced tax credit applies where the income is between $€ 5,080$ and $€ 6,620$.
The tax credit is not available to married couples that are taxed as single persons. Neither is the tax credit available to married couples with combined incomes over $€ 43,000$ in the tax year 2007 and who claim the increased standard rate tax band for dual income couples.
(e) In the case of motor expenses incurred during accounting periods ending in the year 2001 for companies and income tax basis periods ending on or after 1 January 2001 to 31 December 2001 for individuals, on cars which cost $£ 17,000$ or more, the running expenses are restricted to an amount equal to the expenses multiplied by the cost of the car less $£ 17,000$ over the cost of the car.
(f) "Relevant earnings" is defined as non-pensionable earned income.
(g) Relief for interest on personal borrowings is confined to loans taken out for the purchase, repair, development or improvement of the borrower's sole or main residence. This relief was subject to a percentage limit ( $80 \%$ until 1999-2000) of the lesser of -
(a) the amount of interest actually paid or
(b) (i) $£ 5,000$ for a married couple or widowed person,
(ii) $£ 2,500$ for other individuals, and was further reduced by $£ 200$ (marrieds) and $£ 100$
(widowed/single persons).
The percentage restriction and de minimis reduction did not apply for the first five years of claim. Since the abolition of the percentage restriction and de minimis reduction for 2000-01 et seq., first-time buyers continue to have a higher interest ceiling for a period of years.

The relief is allowable at the standard rate and since 1 January 2002, is granted at source (TRS).
(h) To qualify for the relief the individual must be a full-time director or employee of the company and must not, except in certain limited circumstances, have recovered capital from the company. No relief is granted on interest on a loan applied in acquiring shares issued on or after 20 April 1990 if a business expansion scheme relief claim is made in respect of those shares. The interest deduction in arriving at total income is in addition to the deduction allowed for home purchase or improvement etc. The foregoing relief is abolished for loans applied on or after 29 January 1992, if at the time the loan is applied the company is a quoted company or loans applied prior to that date.
(i) Relief was based on the amount of premiums paid in the year preceding this year of assessment. From April 2001, under new relief at source arrangements, relief is granted on a current year basis.
(j) Alternatively, total expenses incurred in excess of $€ 250$ by the taxpayer on himself or herself and dependents as a group, may be claimed. For 2007 et seq. the dependency requirement was abolished.
(k) This relief is granted at the standard rate for 2001 and subsequent years - 20\%.
(I) The value of shares appropriated to a qualifying employee is, subject to a maximum limit, exempt from income tax at the time of the appropriation. Any subsequent disposals of the shares may attract tax, which will be ascertained by reference to a tapering scale linking the value of the shares for tax purposes with the length of time the shares were retained by the employee.
(m) Subject to conditions, relief from income tax is available by way of a deduction from total income to individuals who invest long-term risk capital in ordinary shares of unquoted companies resident solely in Ireland and which are engaged in the State in certain manufacturing and /or service industries, certain research and development activities and trading activities on an exchange facility established in the Custom House Docks Area. Where the investment is made through an investment fund designated by the Revenue Commissioners for the purposes of the relief the minimum limit of $€ 250$ (£148 for 2001) does not apply.
(n) This exemption is, subject to certain conditions, available to an individual aged 55 years or over or an individual who is permanently incapacitated by mental or physical infirmity from carrying on a trade of farming. For 2004 et seq. the age limit is 40 years.
(0) The gift must be accepted by the Minister and be for use for any purposes for or towards the cost of which Exchequer funds are provided.
(p) The company issuing the shares must be one whose business consists wholly or mainly of the carrying on in the State of one or more trades or a holding company for such companies. The shares must be new ordinary shares issued at full market value, which are fully paid up and not subject to any special restriction. The amount of $£ 5,000(€ 6,350)$ for 199697 et seq. does not have to be invested all at once and may be spread over a number of years of assessment. The individual must hold the shares for a minimum period of 3 years. A disposal of the shares within that period will result in a withdrawal of the relief.
(q) Relief is available to owner-occupiers in respect of a dwelling newly constructed or refurbished in certain designated areas in Dublin, Cork, Limerick, Waterford and Galway. The relief also applies in designated areas in other cities and towns with effect from the date that such areas are designated by the Minister for Finance. The individual who incurs the expenditure on construction or refurbishment must be the first owner and the first occupier of the dwelling after the expenditure has been incurred. The allowance may be claimed in each of the first ten years of the life of the dwelling following construction or refurbishment provided that the dwelling is the sole or main residence of the individual.

## TABLE IT2

Income Tax and Income Levy
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

|  | Exchequer Receipt | Net Receipt |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Income Tax and Income Levy) | (Income Tax and Income Levy) |
|  | $\boldsymbol{€}$ | $\boldsymbol{€}$ |
| 2002 | $9,074,601,000$ | $8,978,899,850$ |
| 2003 | $9,161,767,000$ | $9,156,189,902$ |
| 2004 | $10,650,541,000$ | $10,695,063,533$ |
| 2005 | $11,266,298,000$ | $11,339,493,828$ |
| 2006 | $12,389,939,000$ | $12,374,760,186$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 , 5 7 2 , 4 1 0 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 , 5 8 2 , 1 7 1 , 7 4 5}$ |



## TABLE IT3

Pay As You Earn
Gross Receipts and Net Receipts

|  | Gross Receipts | Net Receipts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (PAYE) | (PAYE) |
|  | $€$ | $€$ |
| 2002 | $7,647,987,300$ | $6,725,344,708$ |
| 2003 | $8,302,875,508$ | $7,209,281,704$ |
| 2004 | $9,297,933,457$ | $8,111,015,654$ |
| 2005 | $9,967,146,923$ | $8,637,443,677$ |
| 2006 | $10,777,020,204$ | $9,388,546,767$ |
| 2007 | $\mathbf{1 1 , 5 6 2 , 6 0 1 , 9 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 , 1 5 4 , 5 2 8 , 0 4 2}$ |

A small amount of Schedule E tax (about €139 million in year 2005) is paid otherwise than through Pay As You Earn. Precise particulars of the amount are not available.


## TABLE IT4

Numbers of Employers and Employees

| Year | Number of employers on register | Number of employees records <br> returned by employer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2001 | 180,427 | $2,662,259$ |
| 2002 | 187,073 | $2,871,919$ |
| 2003 | 192,347 | $2,868,347$ |
| 2004 | 200,908 | $3,150,886$ |
| 2005 | 209,073 | $3,230,465$ |
| 2006 | 214,572 | $3,236,925$ |

When an employee is engaged in more than one employment during the tax year and tax is deducted from his remuneration in each employment, separate employee records are required for each employment. Accordingly, the total number of employees liable to tax under Pay As You Earn is smaller that the aggregate number of employee records returned by the employers.




Amount and effective rates of tax on specimen incomes, 2007.

| Actual total income | Single persons or married couples who elect for separate assessment |  | Married couples who elect for joint assessment |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | One spouse (no child | orking <br> n) | Both spouses (assumes 65/35 between spou | king it of income |
|  | Amount of tax | Effective Rate | Amount of tax | Effective Rate | Amount of tax | Effective Rate |
| €17,500 | €0 | 0.00\% | €0 | 0.00\% | €0 | 0.00\% |
| * €25,000 | €1,472 | 5.89\% | €0 | 0.00\% | €0 | 0.00\% |
| €30,000 | €2,480 | 8.27\% | €720 | 2.40\% | €0 | 0.00\% |
| €35,000 | €3,690 | 10.54\% | €1,720 | 4.91\% | €0 | 0.00\% |
| € 40,000 | € 5,740 | 14.35\% | €2,720 | 6.80\% | €960 | 2.40\% |
| €45,000 | €7,790 | 17.31\% | €4,140 | 9.20\% | €1,960 | 4.36\% |
| $€ 50,000$ | €9,840 | 19.68\% | €6,190 | 12.38\% | €2,960 | 5.92\% |
| €60,000 | €13,940 | 23.23\% | €10,290 | 17.15\% | €4,960 | 8.27\% |
| €80,000 | €22,140 | 27.68\% | €18,490 | 23.11\% | €11,480 | 14.35\% |
| €100,000 | € 30,340 | 30.34\% | €26,690 | 26.69\% | €19,680 | 19.68\% |
| €120,000 | € 38,540 | 32.12\% | €34,890 | 29.08\% | €27,880 | 23.23\% |
| €200,000 | €71,340 | 35.67\% | €67,690 | 33.85\% | €60,680 | 30.34\% |

* Recte €24,960

Effective rates of tax are computed by reference to personal tax credits for persons aged under 65 years, which for 2007 include the special individual PAYE tax credit of $€ 1,760$.


## COST OF TAX CREDITS, ALLOWANCES AND RELIEFS 2005 AND 2004

The following table IT 6 shows the estimated cost in terms of revenue forgone of the personal tax credits and the main reliefs and deductions allowable under the income tax system. A number of reliefs which apply both to individuals and companies is also included and the cost shown in relation to these reliefs covers income tax and corporation tax.

An adjustment is included in the cost figures applying to income tax to compensate for incomplete numbers of tax returns on record at the time of compiling the estimates.

The tax credits and reliefs listed in the table serve varying purposes. Many are essentially structural reliefs through which individual tax liabilities are adjusted to reflect relative taxable capacity. The main personal tax credits are a good example of this since they may be regarded as part of the progressive income tax structure representing a band of income chargeable at a zero rate. Others, such as relief for interest paid in full or investment in corporate trades, are tax-based incentives in favour of specific groups or activities which are designed to promote certain aspects of public policy.

In computing taxable profits, account needs to be taken in some way of the depreciation of capital assets incurred in earning those profits. To this extent, the figures in the table of the "costs" of capital allowances should not be regarded as measuring a "loss of tax revenue" on profits. To compute such "loss", regard would have to be had to the excess of the amount of the capital allowances at current rates over the amount of the normal allowances.

The figures shown for the basic personal tax credits (married, single and widowed) are the costs of these tax credits as if all other tax credits and the exemption limits did not apply. They do not include individuals who are not on Revenue records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds. The cost figures for the exemption limits are based on the excess of the exemption limits over the basic personal tax credits.

The figures of cost are for 2005 and 2004 and all figures are based on tax due in respect of assessments for each year and not on tax receipts within that year.

The figure against each credit or allowance represents the additional tax which would become payable if the tax credit or allowance were withdrawn assuming no consequent change in the behaviour of taxpayers (for example, in relation to the reliefs for savings), or the amounts of payments (for example, interest payable on certain savings schemes might need adjustment to take account of the new tax liability).

The numbers of claimants of each credit or relief are shown for both years to the extent that they are available. The numbers included are the taxpayers who would be adversely affected by the withdrawal of the respective credit or relief.

In the calculations, each tax credit or allowance has been dealt with separately and on the assumption that the rest of the tax system remained unchanged. It would be therefore inaccurate to calculate the effect of withdrawing all the credits, reliefs and allowances by simply totaling the figures. For example, the costs shown for capital allowances and stock relief are also calculated on the basis of separate withdrawal of these reliefs. Their combined cost would be greater than the sum of the separate costs because allowances are not always fully set off against available profits. For instance, a person with $€ 1,000$ gross trading profits, $€ 1,000$ capital allowances and $€ 1,000$ stock relief would pay no tax if either of the reliefs were withdrawn but would pay tax on $€ 1,000$ profits if both reliefs were withdrawn. In this case, the cost of each relief separately is nil but the combined cost is tax on $€ 1,000$. Basic data is not available to enable an estimate of the combined cost of these reliefs to be made.

The figures for estimates based on tax returns have been grossed up to an overall expected level to adjust for incompleteness in the numbers of returns on record at the time the data was extracted for analytical purposes.

Finally, the estimates shown in many cases are tentative and are subject to revision in the light of later information. Some of the cost figures included in the table for 2004 reflect revisions to figures previously published in the 2006 Report.

## INCOME TAX AND CORPORATION TAX

TABLE IT6
Cost of Tax Credits, Allowances and Reliefs 2004 and 2005

| Tax Relief Provision | (1) Estimated cost for |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2004 | 2005 |  |  |
| INCOME TAX | €m | Numbers | €m | Numbers |
| Exemption limits: |  |  |  |  |
| General Exemption (2) | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| Child Addition (2) | 0.3 | 900 | 0.3 | 1,000 |
| Age Exemption (2) | 58.6 | 53,500 | 61.5 | 49,600 |
| Married Person's Credit (3) | 2,015.5 | 698,200 | 2,268.9 | 756,500 |
| Single Person's Credit (3) | 1,655.1 | 1,228,300 | 1,854.3 | 1,330,100 |
| Widowed Person's Credit (3) | 125.7 | 73,400 | 132.2 | 71,500 |
| Additional Credit to Widowed Person in Year of Bereavement | 4.9 | 4,000 | 4.7 | 4,000 |
| Additional Bereavement Credit to Widowed Parent | 4.0 | 2,500 | 4.3 | 2,400 |
| Additional Personal Credit for Lone Parent | 150.8 | 101,700 | 194.1 | 124,900 |
| Homecarer Credit | 75.1 | 103,600 | 63.9 | 87,900 |
| Additional Credit for Incapacitated Child | 5.0 | 9,800 | 10.3 | 10,400 |
| Employee (PAYE) Credit | 1,512.7 | 1,372,400 | 2,030.8 | 1,493,300 |
| Dependent Relative Credit | 1.0 | 15,650 | 1.0 | 15,200 |
| Person Taking Care of Incapacitated Taxpayer | 1.3 | 870 | 1.8 | 660 |
| Age Credit | 19.4 | 65,100 | 20.6 | 68,800 |
| Blind Person's Credit | 0.7 | 830 | 0.8 | 890 |
| Medical Insurance Premiums (4) | 218.2 | 941,300 | 229.6 | 1,073,400 |
| Health Expenses | 109.6 | 218,100 | 134.0 | 260,700 |
|  | 2.5 | 21,300 | 3.2 | 21,600 |
| Contributions Under Permanent Health Benefit Schemes, after Deduction of Tax on Benefits Received (5) |  |  |  |  |
| Employees' Contributions To Approved Superannuation Schemes (6) | See footnote (6) |  | 430.0 | 569,200 |
| Employers' Contributions To Approved Superannuation Schemes (6) | See footnote (6) |  | 90.0 | 296,700 |
| Exemption of Investment Income and Gains of Approved Superannuation Funds (7) *(12) | 900.0 N/ |  | 1,050.0 |  |
| Exemption of employers' contributions from employee BIK | See footnote (6) |  | 370.0 | 296,700 |
| Tax Relief on "tax free" lump sums | See footnote (6) |  | 120.0 |  |
| Retirement Annuity Premiums | 318.9 | 115,000 | 357.7 | 121,200 |
| Personal Retirement Savings Accounts (8) | 13.7 | 6,300 | 42.2 | 32,900 |
| Interest paid: |  |  |  |  |
| Loans relating to Principal Private Residence | 231.5 | 477,400 | 279.0 | 587,800 |
| Other (9) | 19.6 | 5,500 | 22.2 | 4,800 |
| Rent Paid in Private Tenancies | 33.0 | 118,500 | 48.1 | 144,500 |
| Expenses Allowable to Employees under Schedule E | 122.1 | 867,300 | 65.0 | 908,800 |
| Third Level Education Fees | 11.1 | 26,600 | 14.3 | 29,900 |
| Exemption of Certain Earnings of Writers, Composers and Artists | 32.1 | 1,970 | 34.8 | 2,220 |
| Dispositions (Including Maintenance Payments made to Separated Spouses) | 17.1 | 6,000 | 18.9 | 6,100 |
|  | 150.1 | N/A | 129.5 | N/A |
| Exemption of Interest on Savings Certificates, National Installment Savings \& Index Linked Savings Bonds |  |  |  |  |
| Rent a Room | 2.7 | 2,330 | 3.3 | 2,820 |
| Exemption of Income of Charities, Colleges, Hospitals, Schools, Friendly Societies, etc. (10) | 19.3 | N/A | 19.8 | N/A |
| Donations to Approved Bodies | 25.9 | 42,900 | 34.0 | 63,800 |
| Donations to Sports Bodies.(11) | 0.2 | 380 | 0.2 | 430 |
| Retirement Relief for certain Sports Persons.(11) | 0.2 | 41 | 0.3 | 42 |
| Exemption of Irish Government Securities where owner not ordinarily resident in Ireland (12)* | 199.7 | N/A | 169.3 | N/A |
| Exemption of Statutory Redundancy Payments | 76.9 | 25,300 | 72.8 | 22,000 |
| Service Charges | 12.7 | 229,600 | 17.2 | 304,700 |
| Top Slicing Relief - Reduced Tax Rate for Payments in Excess of Exemption Amounts Made as Compensation for Loss of Office | 12.2 | 1,420 | 11.1 | 1,480 |
| Revenue Job Assist allowance | 0.4 | 550 | 0.4 | 550 |
| Allowance for seafarers | 0.4 | 230 | 0.4 | 200 |
| Trade Union Subscriptions | 10.7 | 248,300 | 11.8 | 272,100 |
| Exemption From Tax of Certain Social Welfare Payments: |  |  |  |  |
| Child benefit * | 404.9 | 344,200 | 366.6 | 373,500 |
| Maternity allowance * | 9.7 | 10,400 | 9.6 | 10,800 |

## Cost of Tax Credits, Allowances and Reliefs 2004 and 2005

INCOME TAX
Exemption of Pensions, Benefits or Gratuities Payable to Veterans of the War of Independence, their Widows

| 0.08 | 1,000 | 0.08 | 900 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| 43.5 | 47,400 | 55.7 | 53,000 |
| 1.7 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 5.6 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}$ |
| 0.03 | 91 | 0.4 | 464 |
| 0.1 | 234 | 1.2 | 5,340 |
| 21.1 | 2,600 | 16.1 | 1,650 |
| 2.7 | 106 | 1.3 | 42 |
| 1.9 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 2 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}$ |
| 2.5 | 66 | 3.3 | 84 |
| 5.2 | 3 | 5.8 | 7 |
| 548 | $1,094,300$ | 597.4 | $1,083,600$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| 1683.6 | 272,300 | 1877.5 | 266,200 |
| 182.2 | 3,578 | 239.7 | 4,126 |
| 364.1 | 3,361 | 396 | 3,034 |
| 434.4 | 11,200 | 439.1 | 13,200 |
| 19.5 | 1,900 | 15.7 | 1,500 |
| 207.6 | 1,472 | 421.6 | 1,578 |
| 70.5 | 73 | 65.2 | 135 |

## NOTES ON TABLE IT 6

(1) Figures accompanied by an asterisk * are particularly tentative and subject to a considerable margin of ERROR
(2) The cost figures for the exemption limits are based on the excess of the exemption limits over the basic PERSONAL taX CREDits. They include the cost of marginal relief for taxpayers whose incomes are not greatly in EXCESS OF THE EXEMPTION LIMITS.
(3) The figures shown for the basic personal tax credits (married, single and widowed) are the costs of these tax CREDITS AS IF ALL OTHER TAX CREDITS AND THE EXEMPTION LIMITS DID NOT APPLY. THEY DO NOT INCLUDE INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE not on Revenue records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds.
(4) Arising from the change over totax Relief at Source the figures relate to the number of policies issued. THESE INCLUDE POLICIES WHERE SUBSCRIPTIONS WERE PAID BY BUSINESSES ON BEHALF OF THEIR EMPLOYEES.
(5) Part of the cost of contributions to Permanent Health Benefit Schemes is not identifiable as a result of the move to a "net pay" basis for contributions by PAYE taxpayers from 6 April 2001.
(6) See the following table "Green Paper on Pensions" for background commentary and cost figures for 2006.
(7) Arising from the work on the "Green Paper on Pensions" (2007) the basis for costing this item has been CHANGED FOR 2005 AND IS NOT DIRECTLY COMPARABLE WITH THE FIGURES FOR EARLIER YEARS. SEE ALSO THE FOLLOWING TABLE "Green Paper on Pensions" for more recent figures.
(8) The figures shown for Personal Retirement Savings Accounts for 2004 are derived from personal tax returns and are understated because they do not include contributions made by employers or by employees through their employers. See 2005 and the following table "Green Paper on Pensions" for more complete FIGURES.
(9) "OTHER" RELATES TO BORROWINGS FOR PURPOSES SUCH AS ACQUIRING AN INTEREST IN A COMPANY OR PARTNERSHIP OR TO PAY DEATH DUTIES.
(10) The COSt OF EXEMPTING THE INCOME OF CHARITIES, COLLEGES, hOSPITALS, SChOOLS, FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, ETC. FROM income tax includes the sums repaid in respect of tax credits and income tax deducted at source (certain dividends, other investment income and payments received under covenant), donations made by the Paye sector to approved bodies but does not include income tax relief in respect of donations made by the self-employed. It also includes the cost of exempting certain bodies from the deduction on income arising from government SECURITIES. INFORMATION IS NOT AVAILABLE ABOUT OTHER INCOME RECEIVED GROSS.
(11) The cost figures for relief for donations to Approved Sports Bodies and for certain Sports Persons are based on self assessment returns.
(12) In the absence of other information, tax has been assumed at the standard rate of income tax even though a DIFFERENT RATE MIGHT BE APPROPRIATE IN MANY CASES.
(13) The costs included for corporation tax are by reference to accounting periods which ended in the years 2004 AND 2005.
(14) The cost shown for capital allowances does not include any cost associated with "unused capital Allowances", that is, capital allowances which are not absorbed by a company in the accounting period in which they arise because they exceed the amount of the company's profits of that accounting period which are available for offset. Unused capital allowances can be offset as losses against taxable profits arising in the previous ACCOUNTING PERIOD AND AGAINST CERTAIN PROFITS ARISING IN FUTURE ACCOUNTING PERIODS AND CAN BE OFFSET AGAINST THE PROFITS OF ANOTHER COMPANY IN THE SAME GROUP OF COMPANIES. IT IS ESTIMATED THAT €3500 MILLION OF UNUSED CAPITAL allowances were claimed in respect of 2005 accounting periods but as the proportion of this item which is included in previous years losses and in group relief is not separately identifiable a reliable estimate of the cost of the capital allowance element cannot be provided.
(15) The tax cost shown for section 23 type relief is the estimated ultimate tax cost relating to the total ALLOWABLE EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF CLAIMS MADE IN 2004 AND 2005 TAX RETURNS FOR THE FIRST TIME. The COST SHOWN IS FOR INCOME TAX CASES ONLY.
(16) The cost does not include any notional cost associated with IFSC companies. The International Financial SERVICES ACTIVITY IN IRELAND REPRESENTS NEW BUSINESS WHICH HAS DEVELOPED AS A RESULT OF, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE CONCESSIONARY TAX RATE. THIS MEANS THAT AS THE COST OF THE CONCESSIONARY RATE IS NOT JUST THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN the concessionary tax rate and the full tax rate, it is therefore not quantifiable. In regard to the cost shown FOR THE EFFECTIVE RATE OF 10 PER CENT FOR MANUFACTURING AND CERTAIN OTHER ACTIVITIES, NO ACCOUNT IS TAKEN OF THE fact that without these incentives, many enterprises may not have set up here. To the extent that profits earned by such enterprises would not have been available for Irish tax purposes, part of the cost figure shown might be REGARDED AS NOTIONAL.
(17) THE COST SHOWN FOR R\&D IS FOR CLAIMS FOR R\&D ON CORPORATION TAX RETURNS FOR accounting periods ending in 2005. However, the cost includes the cost associated with CLAIMS WHERE THE COMPANY WAS ENTITLED TO THE CREDIT BUT WAS UNABLE TO ABSORB IT IN THAT ACCOUNTING YEAR.

Green Paper on Pensions - updated estimates of cost for 2006
As part of the work on the Green Paper on Pensions, a review was carried out of the CURRENT REGIME OF INCENTIVES FOR SUPPLEMENTARY PENSION PROVISION WITH A VIEW TO DEVELOPING MORE COMPREHENSIVE AND RELIABLE ESTIMATES OF THE COST OF RELIEFS IN THIS AREA. The review examined, among other things, the current reliefs and incentives for INVESTMENT IN SUPPLEMENTARY PENSIONS AND THE DATA AVAILABLE ON WHICH TO BASE RELIABLE ESTIMATES OF THE COSTS IN REVENUE FOREGONE TO THE EXCHEQUER.

The review drew on newly available 2006 agGregate data on contributions to pension SCHEMES BY EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES ARISING FROM A P35 INITIATIVE INTRODUCED ON FOOT OF provisions that were included in Finance Act 2004 with a view to improving data quality. ARIIING FROM THE REVIEW, ESTIMATES OF THE COST OF TAX FOR PRIVATE PENSION PROVISION FOR 2006 have been made. Further work required to provide similar estimates for 2005 has now been completed and estimates of cost for that year are included in the main table IT6 . As similar data sources would not be available for previous years, it is not possible TO PROVIDE COSTINGS ON A SIMILAR BASIS FOR THOSE YEARS.

Estimate of the cost of tax and PRSI reliefs for private pension provision 2006.

|  | Estimated COSTS | Numbers* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | €MILLION |  |
| Employees' Contributions to approved SUPERANNUATION SCHEMES | 540 | 680,000 |
| Employers' Contributions to approved Superannuation Schemes | 120 | 362,000 ** |
| Estimated cost of exemption of employers' CONTRIBUTIONS FROM EMPLOYEE BIK | 510 | 362,000 |
| EXEMPTION OF INVESTMENT INCOME AND GAINS OF approved Superannuation Funds | 1,200 | Not AVAllable |
| Retirement Annuity Contracts (RACs) | 380 | Not AVAlLABLE FOR 2006 |
| Personal Retirement Savings Accounts (PRSAs) | 120 | 71,500 |
| Estimated cost of tax relief on "tax-free" lump SUM PAYMENTS | 130 |  |
| Estimated cost of PRSI and Health Levy relief ON EMPLOYEE AND EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS | 220 | Not AVAILABLE |
| Gross cost of tax relief | 3,220 |  |
| Estimated tax yield from payment of pension benefits | 320 |  |
| Net cost of tax relief | 2,900 |  |

*Numbers as included in P35 RETURNS FRom Employers to Revenue for 2006. Figures are as VERIIIED TO DATE bUT MAY be understated and subject to revision.
**THIS IS NUMBERS OF EMPLOYEES FOR WHOM EMPLOYERS ARE CONTRIBUTING TO OCCUPATIONAL PENSION FUNDS AS INCLUDED In P35 RETURNS TO Revenue for 2006. Figures are as verified to DATE BUT MAY BE UNDERSTATED AND SUBJECT TO REVISION.

THE BREAKDOWN AND MAKE-UP OF THESE ESTIMATED COSTS OF RELIEFS DIFFER FROM PRESENTATIONS OF COSTS IN THIS AREA FOR PREVIOUS YEARS IN A NUMBER OF RESPECTS AND ARE NOT DIRECTLY COMPARABLE. FOR FURTHER DETAILS ON THE COST OF TAX AND OTHER RELIEFS AND THE CHANGES IN the methodology, refer to pages 106 and 107 of the Green Paper on Pensions which is AVAILABLE AT WWW.PENSIONSGREENPAPER.IE.

Certain property-based tax incentives and incomes exempt from tax - uptake and estimated potential cost to the Exchequer in terms of income tax and corporation tax forgone based on 2005 tax returns

Provisions were included in the Finance Acts of 2003 and 2004 to enable new statistical data on the uptake of tax relief for certain property-based tax incentives and incomes exempt from tax to be obtained from tax returns. This information, derived from changes introduced by the Revenue Commissioners to income tax returns and corporation tax returns for 2005, is set out in the following table.

The figures shown include the amounts claimed in the year but exclude amounts carried forward into the year either as losses or capital allowances, and include any amounts of unused losses and/or capital allowances which will be carried forward to subsequent years.

| Tax Incentive/Income Exemption | Amount Claimed | $\frac{\text { Assumed }}{\underline{\text { maximum }}} \frac{\text { tax cost }}{}$ | Number of claimants |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | €m | €m |  |
| Urban renewal | 347.0 | 137.3 | 3,197 |
| Town Renewal | 64.9 | 27.3 | 882 |
| Seaside Resorts | 17.7 | 7.3 | 1,190 |
| Rural Renewal | 60.1 | 24.7 | 1,534 |
| Multi-storey car parks | 69.8 | 26.2 | 104 |
| Living Over the shop | 3.8 | 1.3 | 71 |
| Enterprise Areas | 7.8 | 3.2 | 128 |
| Park and Ride | 6.8 | 2.7 | 27 |
| Holiday Cottages | 14.6 | 6.1 | 488 |
| Hotels | 176.3 | 67.0 | 1,038 |
| Nursing Homes | 30.3 | 12.4 | 498 |
| Housing for the Elderlylinfirm | 2.2 | 0.9 | 57 |
| Hostels | 0.4 | 0.2 | 9 |
| Guest Houses | 0.2 | 0.1 | 7 |
| Convalescent Homes | 0.6 | 0.2 | 12 |
| Qualifying Private Hospitals | 7.7 | 3.2 | 60 |
| Qualifying sports injury clinics | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Buildings Used for certain childcare purposes | 12.8 | 5.4 | 232 |
| Student Accommodation | 145.1 | 58.0 | 1,060 |
| Exemption of profits or gains from Greyhounds | 0.6 | 0.2 | 8 |
| Exemption of profits or gains from Stallions | 51.8 | 13.2 | 185 |
| Exemption of profits or gains from Woodlands | 14.8 | 5.3 | 1,040 |
| Exempt Patents (section 234, TCA 1997) | 409.0 | 75.6 | 1,030 |
| Totals | 1,444.3 | 477.8 | 12,857 |

## Notes:

- The figures shown relate to the various reliefs/incentives and exemptions as specified in the 2005 form 11 and CT1.
- There were concerns that in some instances the new, separately categorised data on property incentives may not have been correctly entered on the Tax returns. Revenue drew the attention of the relevant tax practitioner bodies to these deficiencies to rectify them in future returns and also increased awareness among its own staff involved in processing tax returns of the need to ensure, through closer examination of the returns, that they are correctly completed.
- The estimated costs have assumed tax foregone at the $42 \%$ rate in the case of income tax and $12.5 \%$ in the case of corporation tax. This means the figures shown correspond to the maximum Exchequer cost in terms of income tax and corporation tax. However, the actual Exchequer cost could be lower, particularly in relation to the exempt income items, as the income could be subject to deductions for allowable expenses and other costs thereby reducing the level of income that would be actually subject to tax.
- Some of the costs shown above are included in the costs shown for capital allowances and section 23 relief in Table IT6. For example, exempt income included above is not part of capital allowances.


## RELIEFS IN RESPECT OF WHICH COSTS ARE NOT CURRENTLY QUANTIFIABLE OR ARE NEGLIGIBLE OR ARE NOT IDENTIFIABLE WITHIN TOTAL AGGREGATES.

Exemption in respect of certain income derived from the leasing of farm land
Relief for new shares purchased on issue by employees;
Relief from averaging of farm profits;
Exemption for income arising from payments in respect of personal injuries;
Exemption of certain payments made by Hemophilia HIV Trust;
Exemption of lump sum retirement payments;
Relief for allowable motor expenses;
Tapering relief allowable for taxation of car benefits in kind;
Reduced tax rate of $10 \%$ for authorised unit trust schemes;
Reduced tax rate of $10 \%$ for special investment schemes;
Exemption of certain grants made by Údarás na Gaeltachta;
Relief for investment income reserved for policy holders in life assurance companies;
Relief for various business related expenses such as staff recruitment, rent, legal fees, and other general expenses;

Exemption in certain circumstances on the interest on quoted bearer Eurobonds;
Exemption of payments made as compensation for loss of office;
Exemption of scholarship income
Exemption for income received under Sceim na bhFoghlaimeoiri Gaeilge.

## Income Distribution Statistics

Table IDS1 Income Tax 2005. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income

Table IDS2 Income Tax 2005. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of Self-Employed including Proprietary Directors

Table IDS3 Income Tax 2005. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly earned incomes assessed under Schedule D

Table IDS4 Income Tax 2005. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly unearned incomes assessed under Schedule D

Table IDS5 Income Tax 2005 Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E

Table IDS6

Table IDS7

Table IDS8

Table IDS9

Table IDS10

Table IDS11

Table IDS12

Table IDS13

Table IDS14

Table IDS15

Table IDS16

Table IDS17 Income Tax 2005. Distribution of - (i) number of income earners (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band

Table IDS18 Income Tax computation for 2004 and 2005.

## Income Distribution Statistics

The information on personal incomes which is given in Tables IDS1 to 18, has been collected in the course of the administration of income tax for the income tax year 2005.

The tables relate to income assessed in respect of the tax year 2005 by reference to tax returns which were processed up to early February 2008. The income taken for the purposes of the tables is in general that of the year 2005.

The information relating to employees from whose income tax was deducted under Pay As You Earn is based on completed end-of-year returns from employers of which up to $96 \%$ were processed at the relevant time. Tables IDS 7 and 14 contain estimated income distributions of proprietary directors of incorporated family businesses, estimated by reference to the level of end-of-year returns received for 2005 up to early February 2008.

The information relating to Schedule D assessments is based on assessed Self-Assessment Returns for 2005, representing some $98.5 \%$ of the expected total.

Proprietary directors, while formally taxed under the PAYE system, are akin to the self-employed and should be taken into account when analysing the income distribution of the self-employed sector generally. This approach is reflected in the compilation of tables IDS 2 and 9.

The timeliness of the historical data on incomes and tax included in the tables is directly influenced by the need to have a minimum as close as possible to $90 \%$ of tax returns represented in the figures. Because of the return filing date for Self-Assessment returns from Schedule D taxpayers, the most recent year for which relatively complete and comparable data can be provided in this report for both Schedule D and PAYE income distribution is 2005.

Income related to part only of a year, where there has been a change of employment during the year, is not grossed up to the corresponding annual amount.

Following the introduction of standard rating of the main personal and PAYE allowances from 6 April, 1999 and the subsequent conversion of the various standard rated allowances into formal tax credits from $6^{\text {th }}$ April 2001 the numbers of income earners with taxable income is higher than the numbers who are effectively liable to tax. This arises because tax relief is now given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable and not as a deduction from income as was previously the position.

The information in the tables covers just under 1,320,700 earners who were effectively liable to income tax for 2005 (see Table IDS17), as compared with a total of under 2,070,700 with taxable income (Table IDS16) and under 2,126,900 included in Table IDS1.

The difference between the figures in Tables IDS1 and IDS16 is accounted for by earners who were found to be not liable to tax because of the operation of exemption limits or personal tax credits and deductions allowable at rates other than the standard rate.

A married couple who has elected or who has been deemed to have elected for joint assessment is counted as one tax unit and their incomes are aggregated in the statistics.

The following are the definitions adopted for use in connection with the compilation of the statistics set out in the tables.
Gross Income is the income brought under the review of the department before adjustments are made in respect of capital allowances, interest paid, losses, allowable expenses, retirement annuities etc. but after deduction of superannuation contributions by employees. It includes certain income belonging to individuals whose total income is below the exemption limits. It does not include certain other income which is not income for tax purposes or is exempt from tax such as profits or gains from stallion fees, profits from commercial forestry and certain income from patent royalties, certain investment income arising from personal injuries, child benefit, maternity benefit and unemployment assistance paid by the Department of Social, Community and Family Affairs, certain earnings of writers, composers and artists, bonus or interest paid under Instalment Savings Schemes operated by An Post, interest on certain Government securities, certain foreign pensions which are exempt from tax in the foreign paying country, portion of certain lump sums received by employees on cessation of their employment, statutory redundancy payments and certain military pensions. Other income sources which are either not included or not fully included are employee contributions to pension funds (tax deductible), interest income that does not need to be declared or is not recorded (but from which tax has been deducted), unemployment benefit and disability benefit (non-recording of non-taxable amounts and of amounts taxed by restriction
of repayments or indirectly through employers in the PAYE system), and the incomes of certain self-employed persons, including some farmers, as well as some individuals in receipt of pensions, who are not processed annually on tax records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds.
"Total" income is the total income of taxpayers from all sources as estimated in accordance with the provisions of the Income Tax Acts. It is net of such items as capital allowances, allowable interest which is not subject to relief at the standard rate, losses, allowable expenses, retirement annuities and superannuation contributions. For the purposes of the exemption limits, interest allowable for tax purposes is a deduction in computing total income.

Declared interest income received by individuals and any income such as distributions (i.e. dividends plus tax credits) received is included. Benefits-in-kind are also included to the extent that they are chargeable to income tax

Taxable Income is that part of income on which tax is actually calculated. It is thus the total income of taxpayers less personal reliefs and other deductions but prior to the application of tax credits and reliefs at the standard rate (which are given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable).

Figures of deductions and allowances used in compiling the statistics are of amounts allowed and not of amounts claimed. For example, if a taxpayer has deductions and allowances totaling $€ 6,500$ and has income of $€ 6,000$, the statistics include an amount allowed of $€ 6,000$.

Some other features of the tables are:
except in the case of Table IDS16 the information relates to all income earners on tax records, whether liable to tax or not; in the case of Table IDS16 the information is confined solely to those with taxable income,
declared exempt income is included in the figure for total income in arriving at the average effective rate of tax;
only the declared interest income of individuals, and the corresponding tax charge, is included; consequently, the bulk of interest from which deposit interest retention tax was deducted is not included;

- particulars of assessments raised during the year in respect of previous years are not included;
- amounts of declared income arising under Schedule C are included with Schedule D income and cannot be separately identified.
- $\quad$ Tax Relief at Source (TRS) was introduced in 2001 for medical insurance and in 2002 for mortgage interest. Due to certain technical difficulties an income related distribution of relief allowed in respect of medical insurance, as provided in previous reports, is not currently available. In the case of mortgage interest relief the figures in Table IDS 15 provide a distribution of the tax credits paid over by Revenue to the lending institutions under the TRS scheme, by reference to the income levels of mortgage holders identified on the main income tax record.


## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS1
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\% \text { of }$ <br> total | Number of cases | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 201,909 | 28.20 | 953.52 | 5.51 | 1.55 | 0.06 | 190,496 | 30.62 | 879.19 | 6.66 | 0.95 | 0.06 | 10,357 | 2.80 | 52.71 | 0.20 | 0.09 | 0.00 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 34,076 | 4.76 | 374.58 | 2.17 | 1.70 | 0.07 | 31,236 | 5.02 | 343.45 | 2.60 | 0.73 | 0.05 | 2,326 | 0.63 | 25.61 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.00 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 49,740 | 6.95 | 671.90 | 3.89 | 5.21 | 0.21 | 45,464 | 7.31 | 614.30 | 4.65 | 2.01 | 0.12 | 4,145 | 1.12 | 56.26 | 0.22 | 0.56 | 0.01 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 34,417 | 4.81 | 550.89 | 3.19 | 12.73 | 0.51 | 32,610 | 5.24 | 522.15 | 3.95 | 8.30 | 0.51 | 3,577 | 0.97 | 57.38 | 0.22 | 0.61 | 0.01 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 50,737 | 7.09 | 938.60 | 5.43 | 41.23 | 1.66 | 46,922 | 7.54 | 867.34 | 6.57 | 28.57 | 1.76 | 6,573 | 1.77 | 122.07 | 0.47 | 1.24 | 0.03 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 79,477 | 11.10 | 1,787.62 | 10.34 | 120.61 | 4.87 | 72,087 | 11.59 | 1,618.18 | 12.25 | 91.34 | 5.62 | 14,003 | 3.78 | 316.36 | 1.22 | 3.55 | 0.08 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 29,029 | 4.05 | 754.37 | 4.36 | 62.94 | 2.54 | 24,359 | 3.92 | 632.93 | 4.79 | 48.32 | 2.97 | 6,522 | 1.76 | 169.66 | 0.65 | 2.53 | 0.06 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 41,624 | 5.81 | 1,185.90 | 6.86 | 111.47 | 4.50 | 32,328 | 5.20 | 920.57 | 6.97 | 80.75 | 4.97 | 10,819 | 2.92 | 308.73 | 1.19 | 6.27 | 0.14 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 53,541 | 7.48 | 1,733.83 | 10.03 | 208.40 | 8.41 | 42,865 | 6.89 | 1,389.22 | 10.52 | 162.23 | 9.98 | 20,646 | 5.57 | 671.91 | 2.59 | 21.34 | 0.47 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 39,133 | 5.47 | 1,462.50 | 8.46 | 227.89 | 9.19 | 31,713 | 5.10 | 1,184.33 | 8.97 | 183.83 | 11.31 | 23,267 | 6.28 | 873.13 | 3.36 | 44.61 | 0.99 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 46,047 | 6.43 | 2,046.12 | 11.83 | 397.24 | 16.03 | 36,746 | 5.91 | 1,632.70 | 12.36 | 320.28 | 19.70 | 50,380 | 13.60 | 2,270.39 | 8.74 | 174.85 | 3.89 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 23,658 | 3.30 | 1,288.59 | 7.45 | 297.74 | 12.01 | 16,999 | 2.73 | 923.08 | 6.99 | 216.20 | 13.30 | 50,556 | 13.65 | 2,781.59 | 10.71 | 294.72 | 6.56 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 16,130 | 2.25 | 1,072.16 | 6.20 | 276.55 | 11.16 | 10,306 | 1.66 | 682.69 | 5.17 | 180.33 | 11.09 | 59,586 | 16.09 | 3,990.69 | 15.36 | 567.86 | 12.63 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 8,916 | 1.25 | 757.70 | 4.38 | 212.62 | 8.58 | 4,762 | 0.77 | 402.77 | 3.05 | 116.26 | 7.15 | 55,037 | 14.86 | 4,723.57 | 18.18 | 895.62 | 19.92 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 4,446 | 0.62 | 527.15 | 3.05 | 155.64 | 6.28 | 2,057 | 0.33 | 242.98 | 1.84 | 74.53 | 4.58 | 34,543 | 9.33 | 4,088.35 | 15.74 | 972.57 | 21.63 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 1,304 | 0.18 | 223.65 | 1.29 | 67.60 | 2.73 | 578 | 0.09 | 98.71 | 0.75 | 30.62 | 1.88 | 8,256 | 2.23 | 1,407.03 | 5.42 | 374.35 | 8.33 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 765 | 0.11 | 176.66 | 1.02 | 53.00 | 2.14 | 312 | 0.05 | 72.58 | 0.55 | 23.09 | 1.42 | 4,617 | 1.25 | 1,069.50 | 4.12 | 295.94 | 6.58 |
| Over | 275,000 | 1,100 | 0.15 | 786.96 | 4.55 | 224.56 | 9.06 | 334 | 0.05 | 180.28 | 1.37 | 57.57 | 3.54 | 5,170 | 1.40 | 2,997.03 | 11.54 | 838.74 | 18.66 |
| Totals |  | 716,049 | 100 | 17,292.71 | 100 | 2,478.70 | 100 | 622,174 | 100 | 13,207.43 | 100 | 1,625.91 | 100 | 370,380 | 100 | 25,981.96 | 100 | 4,495.58 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS1 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income.

| Range of gross income |  | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of <br> total |
| - | 10,000 | 39,990 | 11.65 | 183.43 | 1.27 | 0.59 | 0.03 | 2,085 | 11.03 | 13.26 | 2.17 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 8,689 | 15.47 | 64.57 | 5.04 | 0.05 | 0.04 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 8,269 | 2.41 | 91.16 | 0.63 | 0.18 | 0.01 | 1,614 | 8.54 | 17.70 | 2.90 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 6,040 | 10.75 | 66.17 | 5.16 | 0.04 | 0.04 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 15,121 | 4.41 | 205.34 | 1.42 | 0.41 | 0.02 | 1,896 | 10.03 | 25.42 | 4.17 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 7,972 | 14.19 | 107.47 | 8.39 | 0.06 | 0.05 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 14,488 | 4.22 | 232.08 | 1.60 | 0.80 | 0.04 | 1,082 | 5.72 | 17.33 | 2.84 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 4,948 | 8.81 | 79.09 | 6.17 | 0.11 | 0.09 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 23,427 | 6.83 | 433.28 | 2.99 | 2.92 | 0.13 | 1,388 | 7.34 | 25.63 | 4.20 | 0.36 | 0.41 | 5,933 | 10.56 | 109.37 | 8.54 | 1.49 | 1.26 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 35,511 | 10.35 | 797.37 | 5.51 | 12.31 | 0.54 | 2,152 | 11.38 | 48.21 | 7.90 | 1.89 | 2.12 | 6,850 | 12.20 | 152.70 | 11.92 | 5.77 | 4.87 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 14,105 | 4.11 | 366.58 | 2.53 | 9.87 | 0.43 | 774 | 4.09 | 20.09 | 3.29 | 1.14 | 1.28 | 2,059 | 3.67 | 53.44 | 4.17 | 2.95 | 2.49 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 20,318 | 5.92 | 579.07 | 4.00 | 20.94 | 0.92 | 975 | 5.16 | 27.79 | 4.56 | 1.84 | 2.06 | 2,491 | 4.44 | 70.85 | 5.53 | 4.63 | 3.91 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 31,052 | 9.05 | 1,007.77 | 6.96 | 52.38 | 2.29 | 1,446 | 7.65 | 46.90 | 7.69 | 4.33 | 4.85 | 3,094 | 5.51 | 100.28 | 7.83 | 8.64 | 7.30 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 27,459 | 8.00 | 1,028.22 | 7.10 | 78.79 | 3.45 | 1,209 | 6.39 | 45.28 | 7.42 | 5.66 | 6.34 | 2,140 | 3.81 | 79.93 | 6.24 | 9.62 | 8.12 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 38,816 | 11.31 | 1,730.06 | 11.94 | 202.74 | 8.87 | 1,614 | 8.54 | 71.99 | 11.80 | 11.56 | 12.94 | 2,485 | 4.42 | 110.21 | 8.60 | 17.42 | 14.72 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 24,290 | 7.08 | 1,326.88 | 9.16 | 219.34 | 9.60 | 960 | 5.08 | 52.44 | 8.60 | 10.30 | 11.54 | 1,303 | 2.32 | 70.90 | 5.53 | 13.75 | 11.62 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 20,167 | 5.88 | 1,342.96 | 9.27 | 272.52 | 11.93 | 670 | 3.54 | 44.80 | 7.34 | 10.25 | 11.49 | 1,051 | 1.87 | 69.88 | 5.45 | 15.48 | 13.07 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 13,694 | 3.99 | 1,170.70 | 8.08 | 281.06 | 12.30 | 512 | 2.71 | 43.67 | 7.16 | 11.17 | 12.51 | 584 | 1.04 | 49.33 | 3.85 | 11.89 | 10.04 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 8,684 | 2.53 | 1,039.50 | 7.18 | 282.80 | 12.38 | 278 | 1.47 | 33.22 | 5.45 | 8.88 | 9.95 | 312 | 0.56 | 37.33 | 2.91 | 9.85 | 8.32 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 2,998 | 0.87 | 514.93 | 3.56 | 149.12 | 6.53 | 102 | 0.54 | 17.59 | 2.88 | 4.98 | 5.58 | 84 | 0.15 | 14.35 | 1.12 | 4.02 | 3.40 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 1,910 | 0.56 | 444.05 | 3.07 | 128.56 | 5.63 | 73 | 0.39 | 17.16 | 2.81 | 4.99 | 5.59 | 61 | 0.11 | 14.20 | 1.11 | 3.97 | 3.36 |
| Over | 275,000 | 2,903 | 0.85 | 1,990.56 | 13.74 | 569.48 | 24.92 | 78 | 0.41 | 41.62 | 6.82 | 11.81 | 13.23 | 68 | 0.12 | 31.16 | 2.43 | 8.64 | 7.30 |
| Totals |  | 343,202 | 100 | 14,483.95 | 100 | 2,284.80 | 100 | 18,908 | 100 | 610.09 | 100 | 89.27 | 100 | 56,164 | 100 | 1,281.25 | 100 | 118.38 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS1 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income.

| Range of gross income |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income $€^{\prime} \mathrm{m}$ | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 453,526 | 21.32 | 2,146.67 | 2.95 | 3.24 | 0.03 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 83,561 | 3.93 | 918.67 | 1.26 | 2.80 | 0.03 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 124,338 | 5.85 | 1,680.68 | 2.31 | 8.29 | 0.07 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 91,122 | 4.28 | 1,458.92 | 2.00 | 22.59 | 0.20 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 134,980 | 6.35 | 2,496.28 | 3.43 | 75.81 | 0.68 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 210,080 | 9.88 | 4,720.44 | 6.48 | 235.47 | 2.12 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 76,848 | 3.61 | 1,997.07 | 2.74 | 127.75 | 1.15 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 108,555 | 5.10 | 3,092.92 | 4.25 | 225.89 | 2.04 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 152,644 | 7.18 | 4,949.91 | 6.79 | 457.33 | 4.12 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 124,921 | 5.87 | 4,673.39 | 6.41 | 550.39 | 4.96 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 176,088 | 8.28 | 7,861.48 | 10.79 | 1,124.09 | 10.13 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 117,766 | 5.54 | 6,443.49 | 8.84 | 1,052.07 | 9.48 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 107,910 | 5.07 | 7,203.17 | 9.89 | 1,322.99 | 11.93 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 83,505 | 3.93 | 7,147.74 | 9.81 | 1,528.61 | 13.78 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 50,320 | 2.37 | 5,968.54 | 8.19 | 1,504.28 | 13.56 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 13,322 | 0.63 | 2,276.27 | 3.12 | 630.70 | 5.69 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 7,738 | 0.36 | 1,794.15 | 2.46 | 509.55 | 4.59 |
| Over | 275,000 | 9,653 | 0.45 | 6,027.62 | 8.27 | 1,710.80 | 15.42 |
| Totals |  | 2,126,877 | 100 | 72,857.40 | 100 | 11,092.65 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005 <br> TABLE IDS2

## Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of self-employed including proprietary directors.*

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From $€$ |  | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & \text { €'m } \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 17,547 | 19.27 | 7,555 | 28.19 | 1,345 | 1.37 | 8,080 | 11.88 | 421 | 10.75 | 959 | 13.21 | 35,907 | 12.16 | 159.56 | 0.85 | 2.42 | 0.07 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 4,456 | 4.89 | 1,451 | 5.41 | 409 | 0.42 | 1,531 | 2.25 | 115 | 2.94 | 261 | 3.59 | 8,223 | 2.78 | 90.46 | 0.48 | 2.14 | 0.06 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 6,843 | 7.51 | 2,073 | 7.74 | 845 | 0.86 | 2,900 | 4.27 | 173 | 4.42 | 455 | 6.27 | 13,289 | 4.50 | 180.02 | 0.96 | 5.53 | 0.15 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 4,644 | 5.10 | 1,327 | 4.95 | 833 | 0.85 | 2,383 | 3.50 | 156 | 3.98 | 372 | 5.12 | 9,715 | 3.29 | 155.47 | 0.83 | 5.23 | 0.15 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 6,560 | 7.20 | 1,709 | 6.38 | 1,702 | 1.73 | 4,068 | 5.98 | 265 | 6.77 | 578 | 7.96 | 14,882 | 5.04 | 275.67 | 1.47 | 11.13 | 0.31 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 9,233 | 10.14 | 2,377 | 8.87 | 3,970 | 4.04 | 6,499 | 9.56 | 485 | 12.39 | 997 | 13.73 | 23,561 | 7.98 | 529.35 | 2.82 | 26.60 | 0.74 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 3,172 | 3.48 | 813 | 3.03 | 1,841 | 1.87 | 2,452 | 3.61 | 175 | 4.47 | 300 | 4.13 | 8,753 | 2.96 | 227.43 | 1.21 | 13.45 | 0.37 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 5,392 | 5.92 | 1,319 | 4.92 | 2,961 | 3.01 | 3,615 | 5.32 | 261 | 6.67 | 447 | 6.16 | 13,995 | 4.74 | 399.69 | 2.13 | 28.59 | 0.79 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 6,726 | 7.39 | 1,567 | 5.85 | 5,147 | 5.24 | 5,606 | 8.25 | 304 | 7.77 | 581 | 8.00 | 19,931 | 6.75 | 646.85 | 3.44 | 49.60 | 1.38 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 5,153 | 5.66 | 1,159 | 4.32 | 5,270 | 5.37 | 5,007 | 7.36 | 218 | 5.57 | 411 | 5.66 | 17,218 | 5.83 | 644.95 | 3.43 | 59.88 | 1.66 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 6,884 | 7.56 | 1,530 | 5.71 | 10,754 | 10.95 | 6,957 | 10.23 | 356 | 9.09 | 561 | 7.73 | 27,042 | 9.16 | 1,211.00 | 6.44 | 136.35 | 3.79 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 4,097 | 4.50 | 989 | 3.69 | 11,905 | 12.12 | 4,368 | 6.42 | 244 | 6.23 | 335 | 4.61 | 21,938 | 7.43 | 1,206.11 | 6.42 | 159.76 | 4.44 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 3,403 | 3.74 | 880 | 3.28 | 13,961 | 14.21 | 3,799 | 5.59 | 181 | 4.62 | 341 | 4.70 | 22,565 | 7.64 | 1,510.15 | 8.03 | 232.87 | 6.47 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 2,716 | 2.98 | 736 | 2.75 | 13,929 | 14.18 | 3,191 | 4.69 | 195 | 4.98 | 281 | 3.87 | 21,048 | 7.13 | 1,810.80 | 9.63 | 337.46 | 9.38 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 2,016 | 2.21 | 607 | 2.27 | 11,354 | 11.56 | 2,853 | 4.20 | 165 | 4.21 | 200 | 2.75 | 17,195 | 5.82 | 2,073.94 | 11.03 | 464.82 | 12.92 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 783 | 0.86 | 265 | 0.99 | 4,456 | 4.54 | 1,348 | 1.98 | 69 | 1.76 | 65 | 0.90 | 6,986 | 2.37 | 1,200.98 | 6.39 | 299.07 | 8.31 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 523 | 0.57 | 172 | 0.64 | 3,122 | 3.18 | 1,069 | 1.57 | 61 | 1.56 | 54 | 0.74 | 5,001 | 1.69 | 1,164.90 | 6.20 | 304.22 | 8.46 |
| Over | 275,000 | 928 | 1.02 | 269 | 1.00 | 4,420 | 4.50 | 2,265 | 3.33 | 71 | 1.81 | 64 | 0.88 | 8,017 | 2.72 | 5,313.67 | 28.26 | 1,458.05 | 40.53 |
| Totals |  | 91,076 | 100 | 26,798 | 100 | 98,224 | 100 | 67,991 | 100 | 3,915 | 100 | 7,262 | 100 | 295,266 | 100 | 18,801.02 | 100.00 | 3,597.16 | 100.00 |

*The totals on this table do not coincide with the aggregate totals of Tables IDS3, 4 and 7 because some proprietary directors, whose main source of income is from Schedule D sources, are included in more than one of these tables.

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS3
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly earned income assessed under Schedule D .

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From <br> $€$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 13,829 | 20.55 | 5,289 | 29.57 | 1,007 | 1.81 | 6,472 | 13.11 | 315 | 11.94 | 629 | 13.89 | 27,541 | 13.95 | 115.13 | 0.98 | 0.90 | 0.04 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 3,736 | 5.55 | 1,053 | 5.89 | 314 | 0.56 | 1,209 | 2.45 | 80 | 3.03 | 153 | 3.38 | 6,545 | 3.31 | 71.97 | 0.61 | 1.50 | 0.07 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 5,715 | 8.49 | 1,519 | 8.49 | 663 | 1.19 | 2,376 | 4.81 | 124 | 4.70 | 289 | 6.38 | 10,686 | 5.41 | 144.66 | 1.23 | 4.33 | 0.21 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 3,864 | 5.74 | 991 | 5.54 | 599 | 1.07 | 1,971 | 3.99 | 115 | 4.36 | 244 | 5.39 | 7,784 | 3.94 | 124.55 | 1.06 | 4.13 | 0.20 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 5,403 | 8.03 | 1,205 | 6.74 | 1,346 | 2.41 | 3,351 | 6.79 | 204 | 7.73 | 384 | 8.48 | 11,893 | 6.02 | 220.17 | 1.87 | 8.47 | 0.41 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 7,368 | 10.95 | 1,650 | 9.22 | 3,205 | 5.75 | 5,247 | 10.62 | 366 | 13.87 | 677 | 14.94 | 18,513 | 9.37 | 415.36 | 3.53 | 19.58 | 0.94 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 2,365 | 3.51 | 517 | 2.89 | 1,485 | 2.66 | 1,886 | 3.82 | 125 | 4.74 | 193 | 4.26 | 6,571 | 3.33 | 170.72 | 1.45 | 9.26 | 0.44 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 3,402 | 5.06 | 710 | 3.97 | 2,221 | 3.98 | 2,724 | 5.52 | 191 | 7.24 | 280 | 6.18 | 9,528 | 4.82 | 271.62 | 2.31 | 16.87 | 0.81 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 4,639 | 6.89 | 925 | 5.17 | 3,740 | 6.71 | 4,193 | 8.49 | 202 | 7.66 | 368 | 8.12 | 14,067 | 7.12 | 456.26 | 3.88 | 31.45 | 1.50 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 3,519 | 5.23 | 670 | 3.75 | 3,508 | 6.29 | 3,558 | 7.20 | 138 | 5.23 | 227 | 5.01 | 11,620 | 5.88 | 434.76 | 3.70 | 35.85 | 1.71 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 4,569 | 6.79 | 876 | 4.90 | 6,372 | 11.43 | 4,999 | 10.12 | 235 | 8.91 | 348 | 7.68 | 17,399 | 8.81 | 777.61 | 6.61 | 77.58 | 3.71 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 2,593 | 3.85 | 561 | 3.14 | 5,898 | 10.58 | 2,926 | 5.92 | 150 | 5.69 | 199 | 4.39 | 12,327 | 6.24 | 674.52 | 5.74 | 79.16 | 3.79 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 2,053 | 3.05 | 503 | 2.81 | 6,914 | 12.40 | 2,392 | 4.84 | 83 | 3.15 | 175 | 3.86 | 12,120 | 6.14 | 810.73 | 6.89 | 108.97 | 5.21 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,555 | 2.31 | 458 | 2.56 | 6,550 | 11.75 | 1,772 | 3.59 | 101 | 3.83 | 153 | 3.38 | 10,589 | 5.36 | 908.84 | 7.73 | 145.38 | 6.95 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 1,168 | 1.74 | 408 | 2.28 | 5,166 | 9.27 | 1,460 | 2.96 | 86 | 3.26 | 113 | 2.49 | 8,401 | 4.25 | 1,012.99 | 8.61 | 199.96 | 9.56 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 499 | 0.74 | 201 | 1.12 | 2,070 | 3.71 | 726 | 1.47 | 36 | 1.36 | 37 | 0.82 | 3,569 | 1.81 | 614.36 | 5.22 | 137.11 | 6.56 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 344 | 0.51 | 136 | 0.76 | 1,737 | 3.12 | 593 | 1.20 | 38 | 1.44 | 24 | 0.53 | 2,872 | 1.45 | 671.47 | 5.71 | 162.85 | 7.79 |
| Over | 275,000 | 664 | 0.99 | 217 | 1.21 | 2,963 | 5.31 | 1,529 | 3.10 | 49 | 1.86 | 37 | 0.82 | 5,459 | 2.76 | 3,863.55 | 32.86 | 1,047.33 | 50.10 |
| Totals |  | 67,285 | 100 | 17,889 | 100 | 55,758 | 100 | 49,384 | 100 | 2,638 | 100 | 4,530 | 100 | 197,484 | 100 | 11,759.27 | 100 | 2,090.68 | 100 |

TABLE IDS4

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From <br> $€$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ € ' m \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 2,121 | 43.13 | 1,342 | 48.29 | 124 | 4.81 | 1,272 | 21.12 | 78 | 14.74 | 276 | 14.26 | 5,213 | 27.78 | 26.37 | 2.58 | 1.43 | 1.10 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 293 | 5.96 | 197 | 7.09 | 34 | 1.32 | 221 | 3.67 | 24 | 4.54 | 82 | 4.24 | 851 | 4.54 | 9.33 | 0.91 | 0.44 | 0.34 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 347 | 7.06 | 207 | 7.45 | 53 | 2.06 | 319 | 5.30 | 20 | 3.78 | 125 | 6.46 | 1,071 | 5.71 | 14.41 | 1.41 | 0.57 | 0.44 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 217 | 4.41 | 130 | 4.68 | 45 | 1.75 | 198 | 3.29 | 17 | 3.21 | 98 | 5.06 | 705 | 3.76 | 11.29 | 1.10 | 0.42 | 0.32 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 263 | 5.35 | 152 | 5.47 | 62 | 2.41 | 306 | 5.08 | 32 | 6.05 | 147 | 7.60 | 962 | 5.13 | 17.79 | 1.74 | 0.68 | 0.52 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 312 | 6.34 | 145 | 5.22 | 132 | 5.12 | 477 | 7.92 | 67 | 12.67 | 245 | 12.66 | 1,378 | 7.34 | 30.90 | 3.02 | 1.41 | 1.07 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 92 | 1.87 | 56 | 2.02 | 46 | 1.79 | 183 | 3.04 | 30 | 5.67 | 89 | 4.60 | 496 | 2.64 | 12.89 | 1.26 | 0.67 | 0.51 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 130 | 2.64 | 59 | 2.12 | 83 | 3.22 | 258 | 4.28 | 26 | 4.91 | 120 | 6.20 | 676 | 3.60 | 19.26 | 1.89 | 1.09 | 0.83 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 184 | 3.74 | 104 | 3.74 | 139 | 5.39 | 349 | 5.79 | 38 | 7.18 | 136 | 7.03 | 950 | 5.06 | 30.85 | 3.02 | 2.00 | 1.53 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 113 | 2.30 | 60 | 2.16 | 117 | 4.54 | 276 | 4.58 | 25 | 4.73 | 111 | 5.74 | 702 | 3.74 | 26.24 | 2.57 | 2.18 | 1.66 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 178 | 3.62 | 84 | 3.02 | 219 | 8.50 | 442 | 7.34 | 42 | 7.94 | 136 | 7.03 | 1,101 | 5.87 | 49.04 | 4.80 | 5.17 | 3.95 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 119 | 2.42 | 51 | 1.84 | 195 | 7.57 | 336 | 5.58 | 32 | 6.05 | 82 | 4.24 | 815 | 4.34 | 44.53 | 4.36 | 5.53 | 4.23 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 120 | 2.44 | 53 | 1.91 | 225 | 8.73 | 294 | 4.88 | 27 | 5.10 | 103 | 5.32 | 822 | 4.38 | 55.04 | 5.39 | 8.10 | 6.18 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 140 | 2.85 | 62 | 2.23 | 266 | 10.32 | 354 | 5.88 | 27 | 5.10 | 81 | 4.19 | 930 | 4.96 | 80.10 | 7.84 | 13.38 | 10.21 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 134 | 2.72 | 43 | 1.55 | 295 | 11.45 | 306 | 5.08 | 18 | 3.40 | 56 | 2.89 | 852 | 4.54 | 104.08 | 10.19 | 17.78 | 13.58 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 57 | 1.16 | 11 | 0.40 | 180 | 6.98 | 116 | 1.93 | 10 | 1.89 | 14 | 0.72 | 388 | 2.07 | 66.75 | 6.53 | 11.28 | 8.62 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 35 | 0.71 | 8 | 0.29 | 119 | 4.62 | 115 | 1.91 | 5 | 0.95 | 18 | 0.93 | 300 | 1.60 | 69.63 | 6.81 | 10.90 | 8.33 |
| Over | 275,000 | 63 | 1.28 | 15 | 0.54 | 243 | 9.43 | 202 | 3.35 | 11 | 2.08 | 16 | 0.83 | 550 | 2.93 | 353.30 | 34.58 | 47.92 | 36.59 |
| Totals |  | 4,918 | 100 | 2,779 | 100 | 2,577 | 100 | 6,024 | 100 | 529 | 100 | 1,935 | 100 | 18,762 | 100 | 1,021.83 | 100 | 130.97 | 100 |

TABLE IDS5
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E.

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From $€$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 185,959 | 28.88 | 183,865 | 30.57 | 9,226 | 2.96 | 32,246 | 11.20 | 1,692 | 10.75 | 7,784 | 15.66 | 420,772 | 22.02 | 2,005.18 | 3.34 | 0.91 | 0.01 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 30,047 | 4.67 | 29,986 | 4.99 | 1,978 | 0.63 | 6,839 | 2.38 | 1,510 | 9.59 | 5,805 | 11.68 | 76,165 | 3.99 | 837.36 | 1.39 | 0.86 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 43,678 | 6.78 | 43,738 | 7.27 | 3,429 | 1.10 | 12,426 | 4.32 | 1,752 | 11.13 | 7,558 | 15.21 | 112,581 | 5.89 | 1,521.61 | 2.53 | 3.39 | 0.04 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 30,336 | 4.71 | 31,489 | 5.24 | 2,933 | 0.94 | 12,319 | 4.28 | 950 | 6.04 | 4,606 | 9.27 | 82,633 | 4.32 | 1,323.08 | 2.20 | 18.04 | 0.20 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 45,071 | 7.00 | 45,565 | 7.58 | 5,165 | 1.66 | 19,770 | 6.87 | 1,152 | 7.32 | 5,402 | 10.87 | 122,125 | 6.39 | 2,258.32 | 3.76 | 66.65 | 0.75 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 71,797 | 11.15 | 70,292 | 11.69 | 10,666 | 3.42 | 29,787 | 10.35 | 1,719 | 10.92 | 5,928 | 11.93 | 190,189 | 9.95 | 4,274.18 | 7.11 | 214.49 | 2.42 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 26,572 | 4.13 | 23,786 | 3.95 | 4,991 | 1.60 | 12,036 | 4.18 | 619 | 3.93 | 1,777 | 3.58 | 69,781 | 3.65 | 1,813.45 | 3.02 | 117.82 | 1.33 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 38,092 | 5.92 | 31,559 | 5.25 | 8,515 | 2.73 | 17,336 | 6.02 | 758 | 4.82 | 2,091 | 4.21 | 98,351 | 5.15 | 2,802.03 | 4.66 | 207.94 | 2.34 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 48,718 | 7.57 | 41,836 | 6.96 | 16,767 | 5.37 | 26,510 | 9.21 | 1,206 | 7.66 | 2,590 | 5.21 | 137,627 | 7.20 | 4,462.79 | 7.43 | 423.88 | 4.78 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 35,501 | 5.51 | 30,983 | 5.15 | 19,642 | 6.29 | 23,625 | 8.21 | 1,046 | 6.65 | 1,802 | 3.63 | 112,599 | 5.89 | 4,212.39 | 7.01 | 512.36 | 5.78 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 41,300 | 6.41 | 35,786 | 5.95 | 43,789 | 14.03 | 33,375 | 11.60 | 1,337 | 8.49 | 2,001 | 4.03 | 157,588 | 8.25 | 7,034.82 | 11.71 | 1,041.34 | 11.74 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 20,946 | 3.25 | 16,387 | 2.72 | 44,463 | 14.25 | 21,028 | 7.31 | 778 | 4.94 | 1,022 | 2.06 | 104,624 | 5.48 | 5,724.43 | 9.53 | 967.37 | 10.90 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 13,957 | 2.17 | 9,750 | 1.62 | 52,447 | 16.81 | 17,481 | 6.07 | 560 | 3.56 | 773 | 1.56 | 94,968 | 4.97 | 6,337.40 | 10.55 | 1,205.91 | 13.59 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 7,221 | 1.12 | 4,242 | 0.71 | 48,221 | 15.45 | 11,568 | 4.02 | 384 | 2.44 | 350 | 0.70 | 71,986 | 3.77 | 6,158.79 | 10.25 | 1,369.85 | 15.44 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 3,144 | 0.49 | 1,606 | 0.27 | 29,082 | 9.32 | 6,918 | 2.40 | 174 | 1.11 | 143 | 0.29 | 41,067 | 2.15 | 4,851.47 | 8.08 | 1,286.54 | 14.50 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 748 | 0.12 | 366 | 0.06 | 6,006 | 1.92 | 2,156 | 0.75 | 56 | 0.36 | 33 | 0.07 | 9,365 | 0.49 | 1,595.16 | 2.66 | 482.31 | 5.44 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 386 | 0.06 | 168 | 0.03 | 2,761 | 0.88 | 1,202 | 0.42 | 30 | 0.19 | 19 | 0.04 | 4,566 | 0.24 | 1,053.06 | 1.75 | 335.79 | 3.79 |
| Over | 275,000 | 373 | 0.06 | 102 | 0.02 | 1,964 | 0.63 | 1,172 | 0.41 | 18 | 0.11 | 15 | 0.03 | 3,644 | 0.19 | 1,810.76 | 3.01 | 615.55 | 6.94 |
| Totals |  | 643,846 | 100 | 601,506 | 100 | 312,045 | 100 | 287,794 | 100 | 15,741 | 100 | 49,699 | 100 | 1,910,631 | 100 | 60,076.29 | 100 | 8,871.01 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS6
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule $E$

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Tax } \\ €^{\prime} m \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 184,362 | 29.50 | 182,941 | 30.73 | 9,012 | 3.31 | 31,910 | 11.59 | 1,664 | 11.10 | 7,730 | 15.81 | 417,619 | 22.80 | 1,987.12 | 3.68 | 0.83 | 0.01 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 29,620 | 4.74 | 29,785 | 5.00 | 1,917 | 0.70 | 6,738 | 2.45 | 1,499 | 10.00 | 5,779 | 11.82 | 75,338 | 4.11 | 828.21 | 1.53 | 0.66 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 42,897 | 6.86 | 43,391 | 7.29 | 3,300 | 1.21 | 12,221 | 4.44 | 1,723 | 11.49 | 7,517 | 15.37 | 111,049 | 6.06 | 1,500.66 | 2.78 | 2.77 | 0.04 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 29,773 | 4.76 | 31,283 | 5.25 | 2,744 | 1.01 | 12,105 | 4.40 | 926 | 6.18 | 4,576 | 9.36 | 81,407 | 4.44 | 1,303.45 | 2.41 | 17.36 | 0.23 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 44,177 | 7.07 | 45,213 | 7.59 | 4,871 | 1.79 | 19,359 | 7.03 | 1,123 | 7.49 | 5,355 | 10.95 | 120,098 | 6.56 | 2,220.60 | 4.11 | 64.67 | 0.86 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 70,244 | 11.24 | 69,710 | 11.71 | 10,033 | 3.69 | 29,012 | 10.54 | 1,667 | 11.12 | 5,853 | 11.97 | 186,519 | 10.18 | 4,191.09 | 7.75 | 208.87 | 2.79 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 25,857 | 4.14 | 23,546 | 3.95 | 4,681 | 1.72 | 11,653 | 4.23 | 599 | 4.00 | 1,759 | 3.60 | 68,095 | 3.72 | 1,769.63 | 3.27 | 114.30 | 1.52 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 36,232 | 5.80 | 31,009 | 5.21 | 7,858 | 2.89 | 16,703 | 6.07 | 714 | 4.76 | 2,044 | 4.18 | 94,560 | 5.16 | 2,693.22 | 4.98 | 197.30 | 2.63 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 46,815 | 7.49 | 41,298 | 6.94 | 15,499 | 5.69 | 25,446 | 9.25 | 1,142 | 7.62 | 2,513 | 5.14 | 132,713 | 7.25 | 4,303.05 | 7.96 | 407.72 | 5.44 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 33,980 | 5.44 | 30,554 | 5.13 | 17,997 | 6.61 | 22,452 | 8.16 | 991 | 6.61 | 1,729 | 3.54 | 107,703 | 5.88 | 4,028.44 | 7.45 | 490.51 | 6.54 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 39,163 | 6.27 | 35,216 | 5.91 | 39,626 | 14.56 | 31,859 | 11.58 | 1,258 | 8.39 | 1,924 | 3.93 | 149,046 | 8.14 | 6,650.48 | 12.30 | 987.75 | 13.18 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 19,561 | 3.13 | 16,010 | 2.69 | 38,651 | 14.20 | 19,922 | 7.24 | 716 | 4.78 | 968 | 1.98 | 95,828 | 5.23 | 5,237.38 | 9.69 | 892.31 | 11.90 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 12,727 | 2.04 | 9,426 | 1.58 | 45,625 | 16.76 | 16,368 | 5.95 | 489 | 3.26 | 710 | 1.45 | 85,345 | 4.66 | 5,693.01 | 10.53 | 1,090.12 | 14.54 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 6,200 | 0.99 | 4,026 | 0.68 | 41,108 | 15.10 | 10,503 | 3.82 | 317 | 2.11 | 303 | 0.62 | 62,457 | 3.41 | 5,336.93 | 9.87 | 1,191.15 | 15.89 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 2,430 | 0.39 | 1,450 | 0.24 | 23,189 | 8.52 | 5,831 | 2.12 | 113 | 0.75 | 112 | 0.23 | 33,125 | 1.81 | 3,894.59 | 7.20 | 1,039.46 | 13.87 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 521 | 0.08 | 313 | 0.05 | 3,800 | 1.40 | 1,650 | 0.60 | 33 | 0.22 | 19 | 0.04 | 6,336 | 0.35 | 1,075.29 | 1.99 | 331.63 | 4.42 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 242 | 0.04 | 140 | 0.02 | 1,495 | 0.55 | 841 | 0.31 | 12 | 0.08 | 7 | 0.01 | 2,737 | 0.15 | 629.25 | 1.16 | 205.33 | 2.74 |
| Over | 275,000 | 172 | 0.03 | 65 | 0.01 | 750 | 0.28 | 638 | 0.23 | 7 | 0.05 | 4 | 0.01 | 1,636 | 0.09 | 713.95 | 1.32 | 252.75 | 3.37 |
| Totals |  | 624,973 | 100 | 595,376 | 100 | 272,156 | 100 | 275,211 | 100 | 14,993 | 100 | 48,902 | 100 | 1,831,611 | 100 | 54,056.38 | 100 | 7,495.49 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS7

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of proprietary directors.

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couplesboth earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Tax } \\ €^{\prime} m \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 2,278 | 10.05 | 1,175 | 16.64 | 274 | 0.59 | 841 | 5.08 | 42 | 4.61 | 60 | 6.52 | 4,670 | 4.95 | 22.00 | 0.25 | 0.13 | 0.01 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 494 | 2.18 | 234 | 3.31 | 83 | 0.18 | 161 | 0.97 | 12 | 1.32 | 28 | 3.04 | 1,012 | 1.07 | 11.20 | 0.13 | 0.23 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 930 | 4.10 | 400 | 5.67 | 155 | 0.33 | 303 | 1.83 | 31 | 3.40 | 46 | 5.00 | 1,865 | 1.98 | 25.48 | 0.29 | 0.75 | 0.04 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 661 | 2.92 | 241 | 3.41 | 215 | 0.46 | 274 | 1.66 | 26 | 2.85 | 36 | 3.91 | 1,453 | 1.54 | 23.25 | 0.26 | 0.81 | 0.04 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 1,042 | 4.60 | 396 | 5.61 | 328 | 0.71 | 519 | 3.14 | 32 | 3.51 | 50 | 5.43 | 2,367 | 2.51 | 43.99 | 0.49 | 2.24 | 0.11 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 1,785 | 7.87 | 639 | 9.05 | 744 | 1.61 | 961 | 5.81 | 60 | 6.59 | 88 | 9.57 | 4,277 | 4.53 | 96.77 | 1.08 | 6.33 | 0.32 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 797 | 3.52 | 264 | 3.74 | 352 | 0.76 | 471 | 2.85 | 23 | 2.52 | 27 | 2.93 | 1,934 | 2.05 | 50.26 | 0.56 | 3.90 | 0.19 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 2,009 | 8.86 | 586 | 8.30 | 731 | 1.58 | 755 | 4.56 | 47 | 5.16 | 51 | 5.54 | 4,179 | 4.43 | 119.89 | 1.34 | 11.43 | 0.57 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 2,152 | 9.49 | 582 | 8.24 | 1,440 | 3.11 | 1,249 | 7.55 | 76 | 8.34 | 84 | 9.13 | 5,583 | 5.92 | 181.55 | 2.03 | 17.80 | 0.89 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 1,727 | 7.62 | 459 | 6.50 | 1,812 | 3.92 | 1,360 | 8.22 | 59 | 6.48 | 80 | 8.70 | 5,497 | 5.82 | 206.50 | 2.31 | 23.83 | 1.19 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 2,476 | 10.92 | 643 | 9.11 | 4,561 | 9.86 | 1,877 | 11.34 | 90 | 9.88 | 86 | 9.35 | 9,733 | 10.31 | 437.74 | 4.90 | 59.19 | 2.96 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 1,613 | 7.11 | 420 | 5.95 | 6,316 | 13.65 | 1,360 | 8.22 | 78 | 8.56 | 61 | 6.63 | 9,848 | 10.43 | 544.65 | 6.10 | 82.16 | 4.11 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,477 | 6.51 | 371 | 5.25 | 7,510 | 16.23 | 1,366 | 8.26 | 83 | 9.11 | 72 | 7.83 | 10,879 | 11.53 | 728.98 | 8.16 | 127.45 | 6.37 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,269 | 5.60 | 268 | 3.80 | 7,976 | 17.24 | 1,369 | 8.27 | 78 | 8.56 | 57 | 6.20 | 11,017 | 11.67 | 950.35 | 10.64 | 199.75 | 9.98 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 966 | 4.26 | 193 | 2.73 | 6,920 | 14.96 | 1,409 | 8.52 | 81 | 8.89 | 45 | 4.89 | 9,614 | 10.19 | 1,160.99 | 13.00 | 284.70 | 14.22 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 341 | 1.50 | 77 | 1.09 | 2,771 | 5.99 | 662 | 4.00 | 36 | 3.95 | 17 | 1.85 | 3,904 | 4.14 | 670.71 | 7.51 | 180.77 | 9.03 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 237 | 1.05 | 44 | 0.62 | 1,780 | 3.85 | 536 | 3.24 | 30 | 3.29 | 15 | 1.63 | 2,642 | 2.80 | 613.27 | 6.87 | 170.40 | 8.51 |
| Over | 275,000 | 418 | 1.84 | 68 | 0.96 | 2,304 | 4.98 | 1,074 | 6.49 | 27 | 2.96 | 17 | 1.85 | 3,908 | 4.14 | 3,045.26 | 34.09 | 829.54 | 41.45 |
| Totals |  | 22.672 | 100 | 7.060 | 100 | 46.272 | 100 | 16.547 | 100 | 911 | 100 | 920 | 100 | 94.382 | 100 | 8.93283 | 100 | 2001.44 | 100 |

## NCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS8
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ \ell^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 208,161 | 29.07 | 1,022.59 | 6.13 | 20.17 | 0.81 | 192,383 | 30.92 | 888.59 | 6.82 | 3.54 | 0.22 | 12,109 | 3.27 | 129.18 | 0.53 | 28.29 | 0.63 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 34,763 | 4.85 | 385.04 | 2.31 | 3.84 | 0.16 | 31,298 | 5.03 | 344.58 | 2.65 | 1.06 | 0.07 | 2,613 | 0.71 | 31.40 | 0.13 | 1.36 | 0.03 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 50,682 | 7.08 | 685.26 | 4.11 | 7.62 | 0.31 | 45,731 | 7.35 | 618.72 | 4.75 | 2.64 | 0.16 | 4,721 | 1.27 | 66.31 | 0.27 | 1.50 | 0.03 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 35,068 | 4.90 | 562.39 | 3.37 | 15.13 | 0.61 | 32,641 | 5.25 | 522.59 | 4.01 | 8.74 | 0.54 | 4,132 | 1.12 | 67.18 | 0.28 | 1.10 | 0.02 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 50,722 | 7.08 | 939.18 | 5.63 | 44.76 | 1.81 | 46,998 | 7.55 | 868.72 | 6.67 | 29.57 | 1.82 | 7,540 | 2.04 | 149.89 | 0.62 | 5.66 | 0.13 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 79,207 | 11.06 | 1,784.56 | 10.71 | 127.07 | 5.13 | 72,133 | 11.59 | 1,622.66 | 12.46 | 94.66 | 5.82 | 16,038 | 4.33 | 367.95 | 1.52 | 7.60 | 0.17 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 28,996 | 4.05 | 754.12 | 4.52 | 65.79 | 2.65 | 24,330 | 3.91 | 633.13 | 4.86 | 49.43 | 3.04 | 7,230 | 1.95 | 189.91 | 0.78 | 4.51 | 0.10 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 42,062 | 5.87 | 1,201.67 | 7.21 | 118.43 | 4.78 | 32,486 | 5.22 | 925.13 | 7.10 | 82.61 | 5.08 | 11,828 | 3.19 | 338.60 | 1.40 | 9.66 | 0.21 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 52,721 | 7.36 | 1,717.15 | 10.30 | 216.56 | 8.74 | 42,771 | 6.87 | 1,387.01 | 10.65 | 165.74 | 10.19 | 22,128 | 5.97 | 730.69 | 3.01 | 32.60 | 0.73 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 37,999 | 5.31 | 1,427.07 | 8.56 | 233.80 | 9.43 | 31,484 | 5.06 | 1,175.49 | 9.03 | 186.53 | 11.47 | 24,245 | 6.55 | 917.26 | 3.78 | 56.42 | 1.25 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 44,063 | 6.15 | 1,972.52 | 11.83 | 402.64 | 16.24 | 36,170 | 5.81 | 1,613.71 | 12.39 | 323.45 | 19.89 | 52,217 | 14.10 | 2,419.12 | 9.97 | 226.25 | 5.03 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 22,418 | 3.13 | 1,227.56 | 7.36 | 298.58 | 12.05 | 16,355 | 2.63 | 888.23 | 6.82 | 212.89 | 13.09 | 52,043 | 14.05 | 2,913.87 | 12.01 | 346.40 | 7.71 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 14,915 | 2.08 | 1,010.06 | 6.06 | 275.29 | 11.11 | 10,004 | 1.61 | 662.89 | 5.09 | 179.36 | 11.03 | 57,794 | 15.60 | 3,899.90 | 16.07 | 605.95 | 13.48 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 8,041 | 1.12 | 686.13 | 4.12 | 207.42 | 8.37 | 4,495 | 0.72 | 380.18 | 2.92 | 114.29 | 7.03 | 50,839 | 13.73 | 4,419.60 | 18.21 | 914.76 | 20.35 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 3,887 | 0.54 | 471.86 | 2.83 | 155.44 | 6.27 | 1,905 | 0.31 | 226.42 | 1.74 | 74.53 | 4.58 | 30,822 | 8.32 | 3,708.22 | 15.28 | 963.92 | 21.44 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 1,057 | 0.15 | 184.29 | 1.11 | 64.63 | 2.61 | 502 | 0.08 | 85.89 | 0.66 | 29.95 | 1.84 | 7,126 | 1.92 | 1,282.49 | 5.28 | 384.65 | 8.56 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 589 | 0.08 | 141.43 | 0.85 | 50.78 | 2.05 | 259 | 0.04 | 60.24 | 0.46 | 21.85 | 1.34 | 3,687 | 1.00 | 900.12 | 3.71 | 289.69 | 6.44 |
| Over | 275,000 | 698 | 0.10 | 497.06 | 2.98 | 170.74 | 6.89 | 229 | 0.04 | 119.58 | 0.92 | 45.08 | 2.77 | 3,268 | 0.88 | 1,739.03 | 7.17 | 615.26 | 13.69 |
| Totals |  | 716,049 | 100 | 16,669.92 | 100 | 2,478.70 | 100 | 622,174 | 100 | 13,023.77 | 100 | 1,625.91 | 100 | 370,380 | 100 | 24,270.73 | 100 | 4,495.58 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS8 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | $\% \text { of }$ <br> total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 42,413 | 12.36 | 270.35 | 1.98 | 27.29 | 1.19 | 2,247 | 11.88 | 16.03 | 2.78 | 0.68 | 0.76 | 8,987 | 16.00 | 66.96 | 5.38 | 0.29 | 0.24 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 8,700 | 2.53 | 99.96 | 0.73 | 1.31 | 0.06 | 1,659 | 8.77 | 18.46 | 3.20 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 6,088 | 10.84 | 66.69 | 5.36 | 0.06 | 0.05 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 16,133 | 4.70 | 220.81 | 1.62 | 1.00 | 0.04 | 1,938 | 10.25 | 25.99 | 4.50 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 8,091 | 14.41 | 109.42 | 8.79 | 0.23 | 0.19 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 15,340 | 4.47 | 248.87 | 1.82 | 2.00 | 0.09 | 1,144 | 6.05 | 18.32 | 3.17 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 4,997 | 8.90 | 79.91 | 6.42 | 0.13 | 0.11 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 24,536 | 7.15 | 458.13 | 3.36 | 5.20 | 0.23 | 1,397 | 7.39 | 26.22 | 4.54 | 0.62 | 0.70 | 5,918 | 10.54 | 109.10 | 8.76 | 1.58 | 1.34 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 36,555 | 10.65 | 834.37 | 6.11 | 20.24 | 0.89 | 2,159 | 11.42 | 48.53 | 8.41 | 2.14 | 2.39 | 6,865 | 12.22 | 153.04 | 12.29 | 6.03 | 5.09 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 14,323 | 4.17 | 375.17 | 2.75 | 12.00 | 0.53 | 793 | 4.19 | 20.67 | 3.58 | 1.29 | 1.44 | 2,065 | 3.68 | 53.62 | 4.31 | 3.07 | 2.59 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 20,555 | 5.99 | 589.44 | 4.32 | 24.88 | 1.09 | 964 | 5.10 | 27.48 | 4.76 | 1.96 | 2.19 | 2,489 | 4.43 | 70.82 | 5.69 | 4.83 | 4.08 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 31,170 | 9.08 | 1,027.42 | 7.52 | 62.66 | 2.74 | 1,452 | 7.68 | 47.08 | 8.15 | 4.59 | 5.14 | 3,081 | 5.49 | 99.89 | 8.02 | 9.10 | 7.69 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 27,621 | 8.05 | 1,038.73 | 7.61 | 87.33 | 3.82 | 1,191 | 6.30 | 44.62 | 7.73 | 5.98 | 6.70 | 2,064 | 3.67 | 77.22 | 6.20 | 9.86 | 8.33 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 37,096 | 10.81 | 1,668.06 | 12.22 | 213.97 | 9.37 | 1,555 | 8.22 | 70.35 | 12.18 | 12.28 | 13.75 | 2,373 | 4.23 | 105.58 | 8.48 | 17.85 | 15.08 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 22,870 | 6.66 | 1,260.59 | 9.23 | 226.42 | 9.91 | 881 | 4.66 | 49.19 | 8.52 | 10.46 | 11.71 | 1,229 | 2.19 | 66.90 | 5.37 | 13.84 | 11.69 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 18,733 | 5.46 | 1,265.18 | 9.27 | 276.56 | 12.10 | 626 | 3.31 | 41.89 | 7.25 | 10.38 | 11.63 | 968 | 1.72 | 64.19 | 5.16 | 15.33 | 12.95 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 12,700 | 3.70 | 1,100.20 | 8.06 | 283.69 | 12.42 | 486 | 2.57 | 41.57 | 7.20 | 11.54 | 12.92 | 514 | 0.92 | 43.55 | 3.50 | 11.39 | 9.63 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 8,020 | 2.34 | 985.59 | 7.22 | 289.80 | 12.68 | 229 | 1.21 | 29.79 | 5.16 | 8.93 | 10.00 | 269 | 0.48 | 32.46 | 2.61 | 9.75 | 8.24 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 2,692 | 0.78 | 475.23 | 3.48 | 152.59 | 6.68 | 82 | 0.43 | 14.27 | 2.47 | 4.70 | 5.26 | 76 | 0.14 | 15.32 | 1.23 | 4.47 | 3.78 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 1,682 | 0.49 | 430.08 | 3.15 | 140.06 | 6.13 | 56 | 0.30 | 13.10 | 2.27 | 4.53 | 5.07 | 39 | 0.07 | 9.27 | 0.74 | 3.18 | 2.69 |
| Over | 275,000 | 2,063 | 0.60 | 1,305.81 | 9.56 | 457.78 | 20.04 | 49 | 0.26 | 23.85 | 4.13 | 8.96 | 10.03 | 51 | 0.09 | 21.21 | 1.70 | 7.38 | 6.23 |
| Totals |  | 343,202 | 100 | 13,654.01 | 100 | 2,284.80 | 100 | 18,908 | 100 | 577.42 | 100 | 89.27 | 100 | 56,164 | 100 | 1,245.15 | 100 | 118.38 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2005
TABLE IDS8 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 466,300 | 21.92 | 2,393.70 | 3.45 | 80.26 | 0.72 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 85,121 | 4.00 | 946.13 | 1.36 | 7.75 | 0.07 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 127,296 | 5.99 | 1,726.51 | 2.49 | 13.04 | 0.12 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 93,322 | 4.39 | 1,499.26 | 2.16 | 27.18 | 0.25 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 137,111 | 6.45 | 2,551.24 | 3.67 | 87.40 | 0.79 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 212,957 | 10.01 | 4,811.12 | 6.93 | 257.74 | 2.32 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 77,737 | 3.65 | 2,026.63 | 2.92 | 136.10 | 1.23 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 110,384 | 5.19 | 3,153.14 | 4.54 | 242.38 | 2.19 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 153,323 | 7.21 | 5,009.24 | 7.21 | 491.25 | 4.43 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 124,604 | 5.86 | 4,680.39 | 6.74 | 579.92 | 5.23 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 173,474 | 8.16 | 7,849.34 | 11.30 | 1,196.43 | 10.79 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 115,796 | 5.44 | 6,406.34 | 9.23 | 1,108.58 | 9.99 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 103,040 | 4.84 | 6,944.11 | 10.00 | 1,362.88 | 12.29 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 77,075 | 3.62 | 6,671.24 | 9.61 | 1,543.10 | 13.91 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 45,132 | 2.12 | 5,454.34 | 7.85 | 1,502.36 | 13.54 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 11,535 | 0.54 | 2,057.49 | 2.96 | 640.99 | 5.78 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 6,312 | 0.30 | 1,554.24 | 2.24 | 510.08 | 4.60 |
| Over | 275,000 | 6,358 | 0.30 | 3,706.54 | 5.34 | 1,305.20 | 11.77 |
| Totals |  | 2,126,877 | 100 | 69,441.01 | 100 | 11,092.65 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS9
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income of self-employed including proprietary directors.*

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From $€$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 22,808 | 25.04 | 8,504 | 31.73 | 2,681 | 2.73 | 10,188 | 14.98 | 517 | 13.21 | 1,111 | 15.30 | 45,809 | 15.51 | 401.84 | 2.50 | 75.00 | 2.09 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 5,141 | 5.64 | 1,435 | 5.35 | 624 | 0.64 | 1,872 | 2.75 | 143 | 3.65 | 288 | 3.97 | 9,503 | 3.22 | 115.00 | 0.71 | 6.93 | 0.19 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 7,479 | 8.21 | 2,124 | 7.93 | 1,261 | 1.28 | 3,653 | 5.37 | 211 | 5.39 | 542 | 7.46 | 15,270 | 5.17 | 212.48 | 1.32 | 9.91 | 0.28 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 5,043 | 5.54 | 1,280 | 4.78 | 1,275 | 1.30 | 3,127 | 4.60 | 224 | 5.72 | 416 | 5.73 | 11,365 | 3.85 | 187.01 | 1.16 | 9.02 | 0.25 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 6,438 | 7.07 | 1,700 | 6.34 | 2,397 | 2.44 | 4,961 | 7.30 | 287 | 7.33 | 608 | 8.37 | 16,391 | 5.55 | 319.11 | 1.98 | 21.03 | 0.58 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 8,566 | 9.41 | 2,303 | 8.59 | 5,368 | 5.47 | 7,132 | 10.49 | 497 | 12.69 | 1,010 | 13.91 | 24,876 | 8.42 | 585.29 | 3.63 | 44.41 | 1.23 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 3,102 | 3.41 | 791 | 2.95 | 2,281 | 2.32 | 2,516 | 3.70 | 195 | 4.98 | 305 | 4.20 | 9,190 | 3.11 | 245.24 | 1.52 | 19.59 | 0.54 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 5,762 | 6.33 | 1,395 | 5.21 | 3,534 | 3.60 | 3,787 | 5.57 | 245 | 6.26 | 430 | 5.92 | 15,153 | 5.13 | 440.96 | 2.74 | 40.94 | 1.14 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 6,113 | 6.71 | 1,499 | 5.59 | 5,792 | 5.90 | 5,591 | 8.22 | 305 | 7.79 | 565 | 7.78 | 19,865 | 6.73 | 682.01 | 4.23 | 73.75 | 2.05 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 4,363 | 4.79 | 1,090 | 4.07 | 5,769 | 5.87 | 5,166 | 7.60 | 198 | 5.06 | 374 | 5.15 | 16,960 | 5.74 | 654.81 | 4.07 | 79.78 | 2.22 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 5,414 | 5.94 | 1,391 | 5.19 | 12,035 | 12.25 | 5,542 | 8.15 | 312 | 7.97 | 482 | 6.64 | 25,176 | 8.53 | 1,232.74 | 7.65 | 192.84 | 5.36 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 3,158 | 3.47 | 887 | 3.31 | 13,035 | 13.27 | 3,194 | 4.70 | 176 | 4.50 | 300 | 4.13 | 20,750 | 7.03 | 1,211.54 | 7.52 | 204.84 | 5.69 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 2,602 | 2.86 | 769 | 2.87 | 12,890 | 13.12 | 2,837 | 4.17 | 162 | 4.14 | 293 | 4.03 | 19,553 | 6.62 | 1,377.02 | 8.55 | 266.72 | 7.41 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 2,047 | 2.25 | 619 | 2.31 | 11,580 | 11.79 | 2,555 | 3.76 | 177 | 4.52 | 232 | 3.19 | 17,210 | 5.83 | 1,557.17 | 9.67 | 363.26 | 10.10 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 1,569 | 1.72 | 505 | 1.88 | 9,158 | 9.32 | 2,378 | 3.50 | 126 | 3.22 | 164 | 2.26 | 13,900 | 4.71 | 1,781.24 | 11.06 | 489.83 | 13.62 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 551 | 0.60 | 195 | 0.73 | 3,598 | 3.66 | 1,103 | 1.62 | 54 | 1.38 | 62 | 0.85 | 5,563 | 1.88 | 1,042.70 | 6.47 | 316.83 | 8.81 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 370 | 0.41 | 135 | 0.50 | 2,296 | 2.34 | 889 | 1.31 | 43 | 1.10 | 33 | 0.45 | 3,766 | 1.28 | 970.12 | 6.02 | 309.26 | 8.60 |
| Over | 275,000 | 550 | 0.60 | 176 | 0.66 | 2,650 | 2.70 | 1,500 | 2.21 | 43 | 1.10 | 47 | 0.65 | 4,966 | 1.68 | 3,089.48 | 19.18 | 1,073.21 | 29.83 |
| Totals |  | 91,076 | 100 | 26,798 | 100 | 98,224 | 100 | 67,991 | 100 | 3,915 | 100 | 7,262 | 100 | 295,266 | 100 | 16,105.77 | 100 | 3,597.16 | 100 |

*The totals on this table do not coincide with the aggregate totals of Tables IDS 10,11 and 14 because some proprietary directors, whose main source of income is from Schedule D sources, are included in more than one of these tables.

## INCOME TAX 2005

## TABLE IDS10

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly earned income assessed under Schedule $\mathbf{D}$.

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couplesboth earning |  | Married Couplesone earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\% \text { of }$ total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Tax } \\ €^{\prime} m \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 18,566 | 27.59 | 6,038 | 33.75 | 1,879 | 3.37 | 8,142 | 16.49 | 396 | 15.01 | 744 | 16.42 | 35,765 | 18.11 | 353.08 | 3.61 | 62.58 | 2.99 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 4,411 | 6.56 | 1,051 | 5.88 | 494 | 0.89 | 1,534 | 3.11 | 102 | 3.87 | 172 | 3.80 | 7,764 | 3.93 | 95.83 | 0.98 | 6.17 | 0.29 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 6,334 | 9.41 | 1,571 | 8.78 | 1,030 | 1.85 | 3,093 | 6.26 | 155 | 5.88 | 364 | 8.04 | 12,547 | 6.35 | 175.50 | 1.79 | 8.28 | 0.40 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 4,253 | 6.32 | 959 | 5.36 | 1,023 | 1.83 | 2,677 | 5.42 | 178 | 6.75 | 276 | 6.09 | 9,366 | 4.74 | 154.91 | 1.58 | 7.74 | 0.37 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 5,283 | 7.85 | 1,207 | 6.75 | 1,990 | 3.57 | 4,183 | 8.47 | 226 | 8.57 | 415 | 9.16 | 13,304 | 6.74 | 261.32 | 2.67 | 17.77 | 0.85 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 6,675 | 9.92 | 1,574 | 8.80 | 4,491 | 8.05 | 5,803 | 11.75 | 380 | 14.40 | 677 | 14.94 | 19,600 | 9.92 | 465.16 | 4.75 | 36.09 | 1.73 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 2,243 | 3.33 | 499 | 2.79 | 1,890 | 3.39 | 1,966 | 3.98 | 146 | 5.53 | 196 | 4.33 | 6,940 | 3.51 | 186.71 | 1.91 | 14.84 | 0.71 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 3,682 | 5.47 | 771 | 4.31 | 2,711 | 4.86 | 2,874 | 5.82 | 168 | 6.37 | 274 | 6.05 | 10,480 | 5.31 | 306.84 | 3.14 | 27.74 | 1.33 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 4,036 | 6.00 | 872 | 4.87 | 4,231 | 7.59 | 4,135 | 8.37 | 202 | 7.66 | 341 | 7.53 | 13,817 | 7.00 | 485.48 | 4.96 | 53.66 | 2.57 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 2,777 | 4.13 | 603 | 3.37 | 3,885 | 6.97 | 3,709 | 7.51 | 116 | 4.40 | 199 | 4.39 | 11,289 | 5.72 | 441.73 | 4.51 | 53.70 | 2.57 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 3,196 | 4.75 | 774 | 4.33 | 7,268 | 13.03 | 3,627 | 7.34 | 188 | 7.13 | 286 | 6.31 | 15,339 | 7.77 | 789.82 | 8.07 | 128.68 | 6.15 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 1,716 | 2.55 | 467 | 2.61 | 6,614 | 11.86 | 1,823 | 3.69 | 88 | 3.34 | 161 | 3.55 | 10,869 | 5.50 | 663.75 | 6.78 | 116.95 | 5.59 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,320 | 1.96 | 422 | 2.36 | 5,839 | 10.47 | 1,480 | 3.00 | 71 | 2.69 | 140 | 3.09 | 9,272 | 4.70 | 686.86 | 7.02 | 133.99 | 6.41 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,028 | 1.53 | 365 | 2.04 | 4,517 | 8.10 | 1,223 | 2.48 | 83 | 3.15 | 122 | 2.69 | 7,338 | 3.72 | 705.59 | 7.21 | 164.64 | 7.87 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 843 | 1.25 | 330 | 1.84 | 3,583 | 6.43 | 1,129 | 2.29 | 57 | 2.16 | 87 | 1.92 | 6,029 | 3.05 | 829.58 | 8.48 | 223.88 | 10.71 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 326 | 0.48 | 146 | 0.82 | 1,537 | 2.76 | 549 | 1.11 | 28 | 1.06 | 37 | 0.82 | 2,623 | 1.33 | 536.54 | 5.48 | 157.38 | 7.53 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 232 | 0.34 | 104 | 0.58 | 1,171 | 2.10 | 488 | 0.99 | 25 | 0.95 | 13 | 0.29 | 2,033 | 1.03 | 567.59 | 5.80 | 173.41 | 8.29 |
| Over | 275,000 | 364 | 0.54 | 136 | 0.76 | 1,605 | 2.88 | 949 | 1.92 | 29 | 1.10 | 26 | 0.57 | 3,109 | 1.57 | 2,078.96 | 21.25 | 703.20 | 33.63 |
| Totals |  | 67,285 | 100 | 17,889 | 100 | 55,758 | 100 | 49,384 | 100 | 2,638 | 100 | 4,530 | 100 | 197,484 | 100 | 9,785.28 | 100 | 2,090.68 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

## TABLE IDS11

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly unearned income assessed under Schedule D .

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From $€$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 2,507 | 50.98 | 1,509 | 54.30 | 232 | 9.00 | 1,634 | 27.12 | 88 | 16.64 | 307 | 15.87 | 6,277 | 33.46 | 29.81 | 4.29 | 2.40 | 1.83 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 284 | 5.77 | 182 | 6.55 | 45 | 1.75 | 229 | 3.80 | 26 | 4.91 | 90 | 4.65 | 856 | 4.56 | 9.39 | 1.35 | 0.46 | 0.35 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 337 | 6.85 | 202 | 7.27 | 71 | 2.76 | 343 | 5.69 | 26 | 4.91 | 134 | 6.93 | 1,113 | 5.93 | 14.97 | 2.15 | 0.71 | 0.55 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 209 | 4.25 | 112 | 4.03 | 52 | 2.02 | 225 | 3.74 | 22 | 4.16 | 110 | 5.68 | 730 | 3.89 | 11.76 | 1.69 | 0.48 | 0.37 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 223 | 4.53 | 136 | 4.89 | 86 | 3.34 | 338 | 5.61 | 33 | 6.24 | 146 | 7.55 | 962 | 5.13 | 18.01 | 2.59 | 0.88 | 0.67 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 282 | 5.73 | 140 | 5.04 | 160 | 6.21 | 505 | 8.38 | 63 | 11.91 | 255 | 13.18 | 1,405 | 7.49 | 31.71 | 4.56 | 1.76 | 1.35 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 99 | 2.01 | 47 | 1.69 | 50 | 1.94 | 165 | 2.74 | 29 | 5.48 | 90 | 4.65 | 480 | 2.56 | 12.49 | 1.80 | 0.83 | 0.63 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 124 | 2.52 | 54 | 1.94 | 102 | 3.96 | 254 | 4.22 | 29 | 5.48 | 108 | 5.58 | 671 | 3.58 | 19.15 | 2.76 | 1.30 | 0.99 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 162 | 3.29 | 93 | 3.35 | 169 | 6.56 | 356 | 5.91 | 34 | 6.43 | 142 | 7.34 | 956 | 5.10 | 30.99 | 4.46 | 2.41 | 1.84 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 101 | 2.05 | 58 | 2.09 | 134 | 5.20 | 255 | 4.23 | 28 | 5.29 | 110 | 5.68 | 686 | 3.66 | 25.70 | 3.70 | 2.67 | 2.04 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 147 | 2.99 | 71 | 2.55 | 254 | 9.86 | 433 | 7.19 | 39 | 7.37 | 122 | 6.30 | 1,066 | 5.68 | 47.73 | 6.87 | 6.27 | 4.79 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 104 | 2.11 | 46 | 1.66 | 244 | 9.47 | 293 | 4.86 | 34 | 6.43 | 82 | 4.24 | 803 | 4.28 | 44.16 | 6.35 | 6.80 | 5.19 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 100 | 2.03 | 42 | 1.51 | 269 | 10.44 | 253 | 4.20 | 24 | 4.54 | 93 | 4.81 | 781 | 4.16 | 52.77 | 7.60 | 10.08 | 7.69 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 90 | 1.83 | 45 | 1.62 | 240 | 9.31 | 276 | 4.58 | 26 | 4.91 | 66 | 3.41 | 743 | 3.96 | 63.62 | 9.16 | 14.45 | 11.04 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 79 | 1.61 | 20 | 0.72 | 231 | 8.96 | 224 | 3.72 | 15 | 2.84 | 44 | 2.27 | 613 | 3.27 | 75.14 | 10.81 | 19.79 | 15.11 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 28 | 0.57 | 7 | 0.25 | 101 | 3.92 | 73 | 1.21 | 5 | 0.95 | 14 | 0.72 | 228 | 1.22 | 39.56 | 5.69 | 11.26 | 8.60 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 14 | 0.28 | 4 | 0.14 | 63 | 2.44 | 63 | 1.05 | 4 | 0.76 | 12 | 0.62 | 160 | 0.85 | 37.13 | 5.34 | 11.15 | 8.51 |
| Over | 275,000 | 28 | 0.57 | 11 | 0.40 | 74 | 2.87 | 105 | 1.74 | 4 | 0.76 | 10 | 0.52 | 232 | 1.24 | 130.72 | 18.81 | 37.25 | 28.44 |
| Totals |  | 4,918 | 100 | 2,779 | 100 | 2,577 | 100 | 6,024 | 100 | 529 | 100 | 1,935 | 100 | 18,762 | 100 | 694.83 | 100 | 130.97 | 100 |

## NCOME TAX 2005

## TABLE IDS12

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E.

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\% \text { of }$ total |
| - | 10,000 | 187,088 | 29.06 | 184,836 | 30.73 | 9,998 | 3.20 | 32,637 | 11.34 | 1,763 | 11.20 | 7,936 | 15.97 | 424,258 | 22.21 | 2,010.81 | 3.41 | 15.28 | 0.17 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 30,068 | 4.67 | 30,065 | 5.00 | 2,074 | 0.66 | 6,937 | 2.41 | 1,531 | 9.73 | 5,826 | 11.72 | 76,501 | 4.00 | 840.90 | 1.43 | 1.12 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 44,011 | 6.84 | 43,958 | 7.31 | 3,620 | 1.16 | 12,697 | 4.41 | 1,757 | 11.16 | 7,593 | 15.28 | 113,636 | 5.95 | 1,536.04 | 2.61 | 4.05 | 0.05 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 30,606 | 4.75 | 31,570 | 5.25 | 3,057 | 0.98 | 12,438 | 4.32 | 944 | 6.00 | 4,611 | 9.28 | 83,226 | 4.36 | 1,332.59 | 2.26 | 18.96 | 0.21 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 45,216 | 7.02 | 45,655 | 7.59 | 5,464 | 1.75 | 20,015 | 6.95 | 1,138 | 7.23 | 5,357 | 10.78 | 122,845 | 6.43 | 2,271.91 | 3.85 | 68.75 | 0.77 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 72,250 | 11.22 | 70,419 | 11.71 | 11,387 | 3.65 | 30,247 | 10.51 | 1,716 | 10.90 | 5,933 | 11.94 | 191,952 | 10.05 | 4,314.24 | 7.32 | 219.89 | 2.48 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 26,654 | 4.14 | 23,784 | 3.95 | 5,290 | 1.70 | 12,192 | 4.24 | 618 | 3.93 | 1,779 | 3.58 | 70,317 | 3.68 | 1,827.43 | 3.10 | 120.43 | 1.36 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 38,256 | 5.94 | 31,661 | 5.26 | 9,015 | 2.89 | 17,427 | 6.06 | 767 | 4.87 | 2,107 | 4.24 | 99,233 | 5.19 | 2,827.15 | 4.79 | 213.34 | 2.40 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 48,523 | 7.54 | 41,806 | 6.95 | 17,728 | 5.68 | 26,679 | 9.27 | 1,216 | 7.73 | 2,598 | 5.23 | 138,550 | 7.25 | 4,492.77 | 7.62 | 435.18 | 4.91 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 35,121 | 5.45 | 30,823 | 5.12 | 20,226 | 6.48 | 23,657 | 8.22 | 1,047 | 6.65 | 1,755 | 3.53 | 112,629 | 5.89 | 4,212.95 | 7.15 | 523.55 | 5.90 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 40,720 | 6.32 | 35,325 | 5.87 | 44,695 | 14.32 | 33,036 | 11.48 | 1,328 | 8.44 | 1,965 | 3.95 | 157,069 | 8.22 | 7,011.79 | 11.89 | 1,061.49 | 11.97 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 20,598 | 3.20 | 15,842 | 2.63 | 45,185 | 14.48 | 20,754 | 7.21 | 759 | 4.82 | 986 | 1.98 | 104,124 | 5.45 | 5,698.43 | 9.66 | 984.83 | 11.10 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 13,495 | 2.10 | 9,540 | 1.59 | 51,686 | 16.56 | 17,000 | 5.91 | 531 | 3.37 | 735 | 1.48 | 92,987 | 4.87 | 6,204.47 | 10.52 | 1,218.81 | 13.74 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 6,923 | 1.08 | 4,085 | 0.68 | 46,082 | 14.77 | 11,201 | 3.89 | 377 | 2.40 | 326 | 0.66 | 68,994 | 3.61 | 5,902.02 | 10.01 | 1,364.01 | 15.38 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 2,965 | 0.46 | 1,555 | 0.26 | 27,008 | 8.66 | 6,667 | 2.32 | 157 | 1.00 | 138 | 0.28 | 38,490 | 2.01 | 4,549.62 | 7.72 | 1,258.69 | 14.19 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 703 | 0.11 | 349 | 0.06 | 5,488 | 1.76 | 2,070 | 0.72 | 49 | 0.31 | 25 | 0.05 | 8,684 | 0.45 | 1,481.39 | 2.51 | 472.35 | 5.32 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 343 | 0.05 | 151 | 0.03 | 2,453 | 0.79 | 1,131 | 0.39 | 27 | 0.17 | 14 | 0.03 | 4,119 | 0.22 | 949.52 | 1.61 | 325.53 | 3.67 |
| Over | 275,000 | 306 | 0.05 | 82 | 0.01 | 1,589 | 0.51 | 1,009 | 0.35 | 16 | 0.10 | 15 | 0.03 | 3,017 | 0.16 | 1,496.85 | 2.54 | 564.75 | 6.37 |
| Totals |  | 643,846 | 100 | 601,506 | 100 | 312,045 | 100 | 287,794 | 100 | 15,741 | 100 | 49,699 | 100 | 1,910,631 | 100 | 58,960.90 | 100 | 8,871.01 | 100 |

## NCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS13
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 185,353 | 29.66 | 183,879 | 30.88 | 9,428 | 3.46 | 32,225 | 11.71 | 1,730 | 11.54 | 7,876 | 16.11 | 420,491 | 22.96 | 1,991.86 | 3.73 | 5.26 | 0.07 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 29,622 | 4.74 | 29,863 | 5.02 | 1,989 | 0.73 | 6,828 | 2.48 | 1,516 | 10.11 | 5,800 | 11.86 | 75,618 | 4.13 | 831.13 | 1.56 | 0.81 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 43,203 | 6.91 | 43,607 | 7.32 | 3,460 | 1.27 | 12,480 | 4.53 | 1,727 | 11.52 | 7,549 | 15.44 | 112,026 | 6.12 | 1,514.03 | 2.84 | 3.13 | 0.04 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 30,025 | 4.80 | 31,361 | 5.27 | 2,857 | 1.05 | 12,213 | 4.44 | 920 | 6.14 | 4,581 | 9.37 | 81,957 | 4.47 | 1,312.25 | 2.46 | 18.16 | 0.24 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 44,284 | 7.09 | 45,298 | 7.61 | 5,143 | 1.89 | 19,575 | 7.11 | 1,110 | 7.40 | 5,310 | 10.86 | 120,720 | 6.59 | 2,232.13 | 4.19 | 66.37 | 0.89 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 70,641 | 11.30 | 69,830 | 11.73 | 10,670 | 3.92 | 29,423 | 10.69 | 1,662 | 11.09 | 5,855 | 11.97 | 188,081 | 10.27 | 4,225.83 | 7.92 | 213.32 | 2.85 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 25,894 | 4.14 | 23,539 | 3.95 | 4,949 | 1.82 | 11,807 | 4.29 | 598 | 3.99 | 1,760 | 3.60 | 68,547 | 3.74 | 1,781.39 | 3.34 | 116.51 | 1.55 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 36,300 | 5.81 | 31,091 | 5.22 | 8,294 | 3.05 | 16,768 | 6.09 | 719 | 4.80 | 2,059 | 4.21 | 95,231 | 5.20 | 2,712.19 | 5.09 | 201.44 | 2.69 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 46,608 | 7.46 | 41,272 | 6.93 | 16,336 | 6.00 | 25,579 | 9.29 | 1,147 | 7.65 | 2,516 | 5.14 | 133,458 | 7.29 | 4,327.23 | 8.11 | 417.50 | 5.57 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 33,636 | 5.38 | 30,394 | 5.11 | 18,476 | 6.79 | 22,455 | 8.16 | 993 | 6.62 | 1,690 | 3.46 | 107,644 | 5.88 | 4,025.58 | 7.55 | 500.14 | 6.67 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 38,649 | 6.18 | 34,779 | 5.84 | 40,182 | 14.76 | 31,554 | 11.47 | 1,243 | 8.29 | 1,891 | 3.87 | 148,298 | 8.10 | 6,616.60 | 12.41 | 1,003.59 | 13.39 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 19,260 | 3.08 | 15,468 | 2.60 | 39,008 | 14.33 | 19,676 | 7.15 | 705 | 4.70 | 929 | 1.90 | 95,046 | 5.19 | 5,194.79 | 9.74 | 903.74 | 12.06 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 12,313 | 1.97 | 9,235 | 1.55 | 44,904 | 16.50 | 15,896 | 5.78 | 464 | 3.09 | 675 | 1.38 | 83,487 | 4.56 | 5,567.09 | 10.44 | 1,096.16 | 14.62 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 5,994 | 0.96 | 3,876 | 0.65 | 39,259 | 14.43 | 10,145 | 3.69 | 309 | 2.06 | 282 | 0.58 | 59,865 | 3.27 | 5,114.07 | 9.59 | 1,179.84 | 15.74 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 2,318 | 0.37 | 1,400 | 0.24 | 21,664 | 7.96 | 5,642 | 2.05 | 103 | 0.69 | 105 | 0.21 | 31,232 | 1.71 | 3,673.10 | 6.89 | 1,012.54 | 13.51 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 506 | 0.08 | 307 | 0.05 | 3,528 | 1.30 | 1,589 | 0.58 | 28 | 0.19 | 14 | 0.03 | 5,972 | 0.33 | 1,014.80 | 1.90 | 324.15 | 4.32 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 219 | 0.04 | 124 | 0.02 | 1,391 | 0.51 | 793 | 0.29 | 13 | 0.09 | 6 | 0.01 | 2,546 | 0.14 | 584.12 | 1.10 | 200.82 | 2.68 |
| Over | 275,000 | 148 | 0.02 | 53 | 0.01 | 618 | 0.23 | 563 | 0.20 | 6 | 0.04 | 4 | 0.01 | 1,392 | 0.08 | 617.06 | 1.16 | 231.99 | 3.10 |
| Totals |  | 624,973 | 100 | 595,376 | 100 | 272,156 | 100 | 275,211 | 100 | 14,993 | 100 | 48,902 | 100 | 1,831,611 | 100 | 53,335.23 | 100 | 7,495.49 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS14
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income of proprietary directors.

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From $€$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 2,673 | 11.79 | 1,256 | 17.79 | 853 | 1.84 | 1,130 | 6.83 | 48 | 5.27 | 69 | 7.50 | 6,029 | 6.39 | 134.38 | 1.68 | 42.69 | 2.13 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 538 | 2.37 | 236 | 3.34 | 115 | 0.25 | 178 | 1.08 | 16 | 1.76 | 29 | 3.15 | 1,112 | 1.18 | 17.20 | 0.22 | 1.82 | 0.09 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 979 | 4.32 | 418 | 5.92 | 223 | 0.48 | 348 | 2.10 | 33 | 3.62 | 50 | 5.43 | 2,051 | 2.17 | 29.77 | 0.37 | 1.88 | 0.09 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 697 | 3.07 | 243 | 3.44 | 240 | 0.52 | 327 | 1.98 | 27 | 2.96 | 36 | 3.91 | 1,570 | 1.66 | 29.17 | 0.36 | 2.42 | 0.12 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 1,103 | 4.87 | 398 | 5.64 | 395 | 0.85 | 594 | 3.59 | 35 | 3.84 | 51 | 5.54 | 2,576 | 2.73 | 58.94 | 0.74 | 7.16 | 0.36 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 1,903 | 8.39 | 649 | 9.19 | 884 | 1.91 | 1,087 | 6.57 | 66 | 7.24 | 96 | 10.43 | 4,685 | 4.96 | 121.99 | 1.53 | 13.86 | 0.69 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 861 | 3.80 | 262 | 3.71 | 431 | 0.93 | 476 | 2.88 | 25 | 2.74 | 23 | 2.50 | 2,078 | 2.20 | 56.41 | 0.71 | 5.38 | 0.27 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 2,177 | 9.60 | 616 | 8.73 | 839 | 1.81 | 803 | 4.85 | 55 | 6.04 | 51 | 5.54 | 4,541 | 4.81 | 134.58 | 1.68 | 14.98 | 0.75 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 2,190 | 9.66 | 582 | 8.24 | 1,626 | 3.51 | 1,320 | 7.98 | 78 | 8.56 | 91 | 9.89 | 5,887 | 6.24 | 213.13 | 2.67 | 28.12 | 1.40 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 1,689 | 7.45 | 468 | 6.63 | 2,002 | 4.33 | 1,436 | 8.68 | 64 | 7.03 | 71 | 7.72 | 5,730 | 6.07 | 225.78 | 2.82 | 30.23 | 1.51 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 2,366 | 10.44 | 608 | 8.61 | 5,128 | 11.08 | 1,825 | 11.03 | 97 | 10.65 | 84 | 9.13 | 10,108 | 10.71 | 552.20 | 6.91 | 98.32 | 4.91 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 1,521 | 6.71 | 414 | 5.86 | 6,966 | 15.05 | 1,295 | 7.83 | 67 | 7.35 | 66 | 7.17 | 10,329 | 10.94 | 625.57 | 7.82 | 109.81 | 5.49 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,370 | 6.04 | 341 | 4.83 | 7,603 | 16.43 | 1,335 | 8.07 | 81 | 8.89 | 70 | 7.61 | 10,800 | 11.44 | 775.67 | 9.70 | 150.96 | 7.54 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,118 | 4.93 | 245 | 3.47 | 7,680 | 16.60 | 1,323 | 8.00 | 79 | 8.67 | 54 | 5.87 | 10,499 | 11.12 | 967.70 | 12.10 | 224.79 | 11.23 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 821 | 3.62 | 185 | 2.62 | 6,174 | 13.34 | 1,295 | 7.83 | 71 | 7.79 | 40 | 4.35 | 8,586 | 9.10 | 1,119.39 | 14.00 | 306.56 | 15.32 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 260 | 1.15 | 54 | 0.76 | 2,372 | 5.13 | 594 | 3.59 | 31 | 3.40 | 15 | 1.63 | 3,326 | 3.52 | 637.50 | 7.97 | 193.81 | 9.68 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 165 | 0.73 | 42 | 0.59 | 1,351 | 2.92 | 461 | 2.79 | 20 | 2.20 | 10 | 1.09 | 2,049 | 2.17 | 538.80 | 6.74 | 171.92 | 8.59 |
| Over | 275,000 | 241 | 1.06 | 43 | 0.61 | 1,390 | 3.00 | 720 | 4.35 | 18 | 1.98 | 14 | 1.52 | 2,426 | 2.57 | 1,757.25 | 21.98 | 596.74 | 29.82 |
| Totals |  | 22,672 | 100 | 7,060 | 100 | 46,272 | 100 | 16,547 | 100 | 911 | 100 | 920 | 100 | 94,382 | 100 | 7,995.45 | 100 | 2,001.44 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS15

Interest paid on home loans - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Single Males |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  | Married couples both earning |  |  |  | Married couples one earning |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From <br> € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Reduction <br> in tax <br> €'m | \% of total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Reduction <br> in tax <br> €'m | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Reduction <br> in tax <br> €'m | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Reduction <br> in tax <br> €'m | \% of <br> total |
| - | 10,000 | 4,159 | 4.34 | 2.01 | 3.96 | 4,594 | 4.61 | 2.20 | 4.35 | 1,624 | 1.00 | 0.78 | 1.02 | 3,250 | 3.65 | 1.54 | 3.78 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 1,151 | 1.20 | 0.52 | 1.03 | 1,469 | 1.47 | 0.62 | 1.22 | 375 | 0.23 | 0.17 | 0.22 | 758 | 0.85 | 0.32 | 0.79 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 2,148 | 2.24 | 0.98 | 1.92 | 2,872 | 2.88 | 1.24 | 2.44 | 728 | 0.45 | 0.30 | 0.40 | 1,602 | 1.80 | 0.63 | 1.53 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 1,835 | 1.92 | 0.84 | 1.65 | 2,367 | 2.38 | 1.00 | 1.97 | 619 | 0.38 | 0.25 | 0.33 | 1,499 | 1.69 | 0.57 | 1.40 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 3,482 | 3.64 | 1.58 | 3.11 | 4,654 | 4.67 | 1.99 | 3.94 | 1,366 | 0.84 | 0.52 | 0.69 | 2,801 | 3.15 | 1.10 | 2.70 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 7,890 | 8.24 | 3.65 | 7.19 | 10,934 | 10.97 | 4.92 | 9.71 | 3,533 | 2.18 | 1.41 | 1.85 | 5,889 | 6.62 | 2.36 | 5.77 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 3,994 | 4.17 | 1.91 | 3.75 | 4,922 | 4.94 | 2.36 | 4.66 | 1,817 | 1.12 | 0.72 | 0.95 | 2,934 | 3.30 | 1.20 | 2.93 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 7,332 | 7.66 | 3.65 | 7.18 | 7,972 | 8.00 | 3.99 | 7.87 | 3,220 | 1.98 | 1.30 | 1.70 | 4,811 | 5.41 | 1.98 | 4.84 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 11,933 | 12.46 | 6.17 | 12.14 | 12,940 | 12.99 | 6.67 | 13.17 | 6,542 | 4.03 | 2.61 | 3.43 | 8,526 | 9.59 | 3.56 | 8.73 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 11,076 | 11.57 | 5.97 | 11.74 | 11,555 | 11.60 | 6.26 | 12.36 | 8,567 | 5.28 | 3.56 | 4.67 | 9,415 | 10.59 | 4.08 | 9.98 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 16,430 | 17.16 | 9.37 | 18.44 | 17,314 | 17.38 | 9.53 | 18.83 | 22,185 | 13.66 | 9.43 | 12.40 | 14,752 | 16.59 | 6.58 | 16.12 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 10,301 | 10.76 | 5.97 | 11.75 | 8,698 | 8.73 | 4.64 | 9.16 | 25,049 | 15.43 | 11.15 | 14.67 | 10,370 | 11.66 | 4.76 | 11.67 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 7,219 | 7.54 | 4.25 | 8.36 | 5,396 | 5.42 | 2.98 | 5.90 | 31,205 | 19.22 | 14.67 | 19.28 | 9,204 | 10.35 | 4.45 | 10.91 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 3,990 | 4.17 | 2.34 | 4.61 | 2,506 | 2.51 | 1.44 | 2.84 | 29,670 | 18.27 | 14.66 | 19.27 | 6,306 | 7.09 | 3.38 | 8.29 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 1,845 | 1.93 | 1.07 | 2.10 | 1,029 | 1.03 | 0.57 | 1.13 | 18,263 | 11.25 | 9.75 | 12.82 | 3,916 | 4.40 | 2.42 | 5.93 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 481 | 0.50 | 0.28 | 0.55 | 219 | 0.22 | 0.11 | 0.22 | 4,101 | 2.53 | 2.50 | 3.29 | 1,313 | 1.48 | 0.83 | 2.04 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 245 | 0.26 | 0.13 | 0.26 | 123 | 0.12 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 1,960 | 1.21 | 1.25 | 1.64 | 751 | 0.84 | 0.49 | 1.20 |
| Over | 275,000 | 260 | 0.27 | 0.13 | 0.26 | 83 | 0.08 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 1,535 | 0.95 | 1.03 | 1.35 | 845 | 0.95 | 0.56 | 1.38 |
| Totals |  | 95,771 | 100 | 50.82 | 100 | 99,647 | 100 | 50.62 | 100 | 162,359 | 100 | 76.05 | 100 | 88,942 | 100 | 40.82 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS15 - continued

Interest paid on home loans - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Widowers |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  | Totals |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From $€$ |  | Number of cases | \% of total | Reduction <br> in tax <br> €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Reduction <br> in tax <br> €'m | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Reduction <br> in tax <br> €'m | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 34 | 3.42 | 0.01 | 4.69 | 52 | 302 | 0.02 | 3.34 | 13,713 | 3.05 | 657 | 3.00 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 22 | 2.21 | 0.01 | 2.15 | 34 | 1.97 | 0.01 | 1.35 | 3,809 | 0.85 | 1.64 | 0.75 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 40 | 4.02 | 0.01 | 3.47 | 92 | 5.34 | 0.02 | 4.09 | 7,482 | 1.66 | 3.17 | 1.45 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 27 | 2.72 | 0.01 | 2.75 | 75 | 4.35 | 0.02 | 3.53 | 6,422 | 1.43 | 2.69 | 1.23 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 37 | 3.72 | 0.01 | 3.36 | 100 | 5.80 | 0.03 | 5.13 | 12,440 | 2.77 | 5.24 | 2.39 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 67 | 6.74 | 0.01 | 4.73 | 194 | 11.26 | 0.06 | 10.25 | 28,507 | 6.34 | 12.41 | 5.66 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 32 | 3.22 | 0.01 | 2.56 | 90 | 5.22 | 0.03 | 4.57 | 13,789 | 3.07 | 6.22 | 2.84 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 44 | 4.43 | 0.01 | 4.04 | 117 | 6.79 | 0.04 | 7.07 | 23,496 | 5.23 | 10.96 | 5.00 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 94 | 9.46 | 0.03 | 8.98 | 216 | 12.54 | 0.07 | 12.09 | 40,251 | 8.96 | 19.11 | 8.72 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 78 | 7.85 | 0.02 | 7.52 | 167 | 9.69 | 0.06 | 10.24 | 40,858 | 9.09 | 19.94 | 9.10 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 161 | 16.20 | 0.05 | 14.52 | 227 | 13.17 | 0.07 | 12.84 | 71,069 | 15.81 | 35.03 | 15.98 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 117 | 11.77 | 0.04 | 12.40 | 147 | 8.53 | 0.05 | 9.00 | 54,682 | 12.17 | 26.61 | 12.14 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 102 | 10.26 | 0.03 | 10.79 | 113 | 6.56 | 0.05 | 8.51 | 53,239 | 11.85 | 26.43 | 12.06 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 74 | 7.44 | 0.03 | 8.46 | 63 | 3.66 | 0.02 | 4.10 | 42,609 | 9.48 | 21.87 | 9.98 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 41 | 4.12 | 0.02 | 6.03 | 26 | 1.51 | 0.02 | 2.74 | 25,120 | 5.59 | 13.85 | 6.32 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 9 | 0.91 | 0.00 | 1.06 | 2 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.13 | 6,125 | 1.36 | 3.73 | 1.70 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 9 | 0.91 | 0.00 | 1.58 | 2 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.30 | 3,090 | 0.69 | 1.94 | 0.89 |
| Over | 275,000 | 6 | 0.60 | 0.00 | 0.91 | 6 | 0.35 | 0.00 | 0.73 | 2,735 | 0.61 | 1.77 | 0.81 |
| Totals |  | 994 | 100 | 0.32 | 100 | 1,723 | 100 | 0.55 | 100 | 449,436 | 100 | 219.18 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS16

Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

| Range of taxable income |  | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\% \text { of }$ total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 194,812 | 27.82 | 956.76 | 5.78 | 2.53 | 0.10 | 186,355 | 30.31 | 873.93 | 6.76 | 1.19 | 0.07 | 8,833 | 2.44 | 45.51 | 0.19 | 1.12 | 0.03 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 34,253 | 4.89 | 376.47 | 2.27 | 2.77 | 0.11 | 31,170 | 5.07 | 342.61 | 2.65 | 0.88 | 0.05 | 2,282 | 0.63 | 25.21 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.00 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 49,956 | 7.13 | 674.77 | 4.08 | 7.40 | 0.30 | 45,761 | 7.44 | 618.50 | 4.78 | 2.45 | 0.15 | 4,468 | 1.23 | 60.61 | 0.25 | 0.70 | 0.02 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 34,631 | 4.94 | 554.41 | 3.35 | 14.91 | 0.60 | 32,756 | 5.33 | 524.39 | 4.06 | 8.95 | 0.55 | 3,941 | 1.09 | 63.19 | 0.26 | 0.76 | 0.02 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 50,714 | 7.24 | 938.06 | 5.67 | 44.75 | 1.81 | 47,217 | 7.68 | 872.81 | 6.75 | 30.22 | 1.86 | 6,988 | 1.93 | 129.70 | 0.54 | 1.69 | 0.04 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 79,304 | 11.32 | 1,783.57 | 10.77 | 126.87 | 5.12 | 72,439 | 11.78 | 1,625.78 | 12.58 | 94.91 | 5.84 | 15,056 | 4.16 | 340.01 | 1.43 | 5.18 | 0.12 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 29,053 | 4.15 | 755.04 | 4.56 | 65.97 | 2.66 | 24,257 | 3.95 | 630.28 | 4.88 | 49.62 | 3.05 | 6,879 | 1.90 | 178.99 | 0.75 | 3.98 | 0.09 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 42,180 | 6.02 | 1,202.04 | 7.26 | 118.40 | 4.78 | 32,443 | 5.28 | 923.88 | 7.15 | 83.59 | 5.14 | 11,283 | 3.11 | 321.90 | 1.35 | 9.40 | 0.21 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 52,618 | 7.51 | 1,703.52 | 10.29 | 215.33 | 8.69 | 42,631 | 6.93 | 1,381.51 | 10.69 | 167.86 | 10.32 | 21,551 | 5.95 | 702.09 | 2.94 | 29.43 | 0.65 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 37,805 | 5.40 | 1,412.54 | 8.53 | 232.34 | 9.37 | 31,126 | 5.06 | 1,161.75 | 8.99 | 187.28 | 11.52 | 24,558 | 6.78 | 921.73 | 3.86 | 56.05 | 1.25 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 43,851 | 6.26 | 1,948.08 | 11.77 | 400.40 | 16.15 | 35,707 | 5.81 | 1,585.54 | 12.26 | 322.18 | 19.82 | 52,738 | 14.55 | 2,375.10 | 9.96 | 207.46 | 4.61 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 22,224 | 3.17 | 1,209.89 | 7.31 | 296.94 | 11.98 | 16,036 | 2.61 | 870.66 | 6.73 | 211.33 | 13.00 | 52,578 | 14.51 | 2,894.21 | 12.13 | 339.41 | 7.55 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 14,764 | 2.11 | 980.81 | 5.92 | 271.61 | 10.96 | 9,768 | 1.59 | 646.56 | 5.00 | 177.45 | 10.91 | 57,085 | 15.75 | 3,819.07 | 16.01 | 604.58 | 13.45 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 7,921 | 1.13 | 672.65 | 4.06 | 206.73 | 8.34 | 4,377 | 0.71 | 369.92 | 2.86 | 112.96 | 6.95 | 49,874 | 13.76 | 4,275.67 | 17.93 | 903.64 | 20.10 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 3,802 | 0.54 | 451.21 | 2.73 | 152.04 | 6.13 | 1,837 | 0.30 | 216.23 | 1.67 | 72.66 | 4.47 | 30,069 | 8.30 | 3,552.33 | 14.89 | 946.85 | 21.06 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 1,061 | 0.15 | 182.35 | 1.10 | 64.89 | 2.62 | 497 | 0.08 | 85.09 | 0.66 | 30.24 | 1.86 | 6,962 | 1.92 | 1,187.42 | 4.98 | 370.70 | 8.25 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 592 | 0.08 | 136.91 | 0.83 | 50.17 | 2.02 | 252 | 0.04 | 57.93 | 0.45 | 21.34 | 1.31 | 3,645 | 1.01 | 840.19 | 3.52 | 283.29 | 6.30 |
| Over | 275,000 | 801 | 0.11 | 616.21 | 3.72 | 204.63 | 8.26 | 242 | 0.04 | 140.60 | 1.09 | 50.80 | 3.12 | 3,558 | 0.98 | 2,119.47 | 8.89 | 731.18 | 16.26 |
| Totals |  | 700,342 | 100 | 16,555.30 | 100 | 2,478.70 | 100 | 614,871 | 100 | 12,927.97 | 100 | 1,625.91 | 100 | 362,348 | 100 | 23,852.40 | 100 | 4,495.58 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS16 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

| Range of taxable income |  | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From <br> $€$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { To } \\ € \end{gathered}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income $€^{\prime} \mathrm{m}$ | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 31,859 | 9.85 | 153.78 | 1.16 | 1.50 | 0.07 | 1,688 | 9.68 | 11.60 | 2.09 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 7,748 | 14.80 | 59.36 | 5.02 | 0.09 | 0.08 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 7,786 | 2.41 | 86.07 | 0.65 | 0.18 | 0.01 | 1,433 | 8.22 | 15.73 | 2.84 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 5,507 | 10.52 | 60.30 | 5.10 | 0.05 | 0.04 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 15,506 | 4.80 | 210.71 | 1.59 | 0.42 | 0.02 | 1,620 | 9.29 | 21.70 | 3.91 | 0.05 | 0.06 | 7,206 | 13.77 | 97.14 | 8.22 | 0.08 | 0.07 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 14,809 | 4.58 | 237.17 | 1.79 | 0.93 | 0.04 | 933 | 5.35 | 14.98 | 2.70 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 4,570 | 8.73 | 73.15 | 6.19 | 0.14 | 0.12 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 23,659 | 7.32 | 437.63 | 3.30 | 3.62 | 0.16 | 1,398 | 8.02 | 25.81 | 4.66 | 0.43 | 0.49 | 5,881 | 11.24 | 108.32 | 9.16 | 1.65 | 1.39 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 34,795 | 10.76 | 780.86 | 5.88 | 15.09 | 0.66 | 2,164 | 12.41 | 48.43 | 8.74 | 2.11 | 2.36 | 6,785 | 12.96 | 151.17 | 12.78 | 6.20 | 5.23 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 13,646 | 4.22 | 354.60 | 2.67 | 11.53 | 0.50 | 778 | 4.46 | 20.21 | 3.65 | 1.29 | 1.45 | 2,009 | 3.84 | 52.15 | 4.41 | 3.13 | 2.64 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 19,464 | 6.02 | 554.53 | 4.18 | 23.95 | 1.05 | 975 | 5.59 | 27.82 | 5.02 | 2.04 | 2.29 | 2,429 | 4.64 | 69.10 | 5.84 | 4.88 | 4.12 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 30,134 | 9.32 | 978.76 | 7.37 | 58.75 | 2.57 | 1,424 | 8.17 | 46.19 | 8.33 | 4.67 | 5.23 | 2,967 | 5.67 | 96.13 | 8.13 | 9.27 | 7.83 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 27,669 | 8.56 | 1,036.19 | 7.80 | 88.40 | 3.87 | 1,157 | 6.64 | 43.32 | 7.81 | 6.05 | 6.77 | 2,010 | 3.84 | 75.19 | 6.36 | 10.23 | 8.64 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 36,539 | 11.30 | 1,628.85 | 12.27 | 213.03 | 9.32 | 1,511 | 8.67 | 67.21 | 12.12 | 12.07 | 13.52 | 2,229 | 4.26 | 98.97 | 8.37 | 17.70 | 14.95 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 22,410 | 6.93 | 1,224.25 | 9.22 | 223.99 | 9.80 | 851 | 4.88 | 46.39 | 8.37 | 10.19 | 11.41 | 1,177 | 2.25 | 63.92 | 5.41 | 13.90 | 11.74 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 18,309 | 5.66 | 1,218.47 | 9.18 | 271.60 | 11.89 | 619 | 3.55 | 41.37 | 7.46 | 10.50 | 11.76 | 925 | 1.77 | 61.25 | 5.18 | 15.25 | 12.88 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 12,435 | 3.85 | 1,062.72 | 8.00 | 280.45 | 12.27 | 467 | 2.68 | 39.87 | 7.19 | 11.34 | 12.71 | 473 | 0.90 | 40.12 | 3.39 | 11.15 | 9.42 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 7,788 | 2.41 | 933.33 | 7.03 | 282.50 | 12.36 | 223 | 1.28 | 26.62 | 4.80 | 8.42 | 9.43 | 259 | 0.49 | 31.37 | 2.65 | 9.70 | 8.19 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 2,655 | 0.82 | 455.01 | 3.43 | 150.68 | 6.59 | 84 | 0.48 | 14.50 | 2.62 | 4.95 | 5.54 | 65 | 0.12 | 11.28 | 0.95 | 3.57 | 3.02 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 1,661 | 0.51 | 385.81 | 2.91 | 133.11 | 5.83 | 54 | 0.31 | 12.54 | 2.26 | 4.51 | 5.05 | 45 | 0.09 | 10.49 | 0.89 | 3.61 | 3.05 |
| Over | 275,000 | 2,199 | 0.68 | 1,541.00 | 11.60 | 525.06 | 22.98 | 57 | 0.33 | 30.04 | 5.42 | 10.52 | 11.78 | 51 | 0.10 | 22.99 | 1.94 | 7.80 | 6.59 |
| Totals |  | 323,323 | 100 | 13,279.72 | 100 | 2,284.80 | 100 | 17,436 | 100 | 554.32 | 100 | 89.27 | 100 | 52,336 | 100 | 1,182.40 | 100 | 118.38 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS16 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

| Range of taxable income |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From $€$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Income €'m | \% of <br> total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & \ell^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 431,295 | 20.83 | 2,100.94 | 3.07 | 6.48 | 0.06 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 82,431 | 3.98 | 906.39 | 1.33 | 4.05 | 0.04 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 124,517 | 6.01 | 1,683.43 | 2.46 | 11.11 | 0.10 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 91,640 | 4.43 | 1,467.29 | 2.15 | 25.76 | 0.23 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 135,857 | 6.56 | 2,512.33 | 3.68 | 82.36 | 0.74 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 210,543 | 10.17 | 4,729.82 | 6.92 | 250.37 | 2.26 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 76,622 | 3.70 | 1,991.26 | 2.91 | 135.52 | 1.22 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 108,774 | 5.25 | 3,099.27 | 4.53 | 242.27 | 2.18 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 151,325 | 7.31 | 4,908.20 | 7.18 | 485.30 | 4.38 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 124,325 | 6.00 | 4,650.72 | 6.80 | 580.35 | 5.23 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 172,575 | 8.33 | 7,703.75 | 11.27 | 1,172.84 | 10.57 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 115,276 | 5.57 | 6,309.31 | 9.23 | 1,095.76 | 9.88 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 101,470 | 4.90 | 6,767.53 | 9.90 | 1,350.99 | 12.18 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 75,547 | 3.65 | 6,460.94 | 9.45 | 1,526.27 | 13.76 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 43,978 | 2.12 | 5,211.10 | 7.62 | 1,472.17 | 13.27 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 11,324 | 0.55 | 1,935.64 | 2.83 | 625.03 | 5.63 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 6,249 | 0.30 | 1,443.87 | 2.11 | 496.02 | 4.47 |
| Over | 275,000 | 6,908 | 0.33 | 4,470.32 | 6.54 | 1,529.99 | 13.79 |
| Totals |  | 2,070,656 | 100 | 68,352.11 | 100 | 11,092.65 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2005
TABLE IDS17
Distribution of (i) number of income earners, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band.

| Income Tax Rates | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of cases | $\begin{gathered} \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\% \text { of }$ <br> total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{gathered} \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| Exempt | 278,739 | 38.93 | 1883.18 | 11.38 | 7.67 | 0.31 | 292,750 | 47.05 | 2,315.47 | 17.91 | 8.85 | 0.54 | 54,805 | 14.80 | 945.94 | 3.97 | 28.71 | 0.64 |
| Marginal Relief | 1,701 | 0.24 | 31.33 | 0.19 | 1.60 | 0.06 | 1,305 | 0.21 | 25.14 | 0.19 | 1.13 | 0.07 | 5,371 | 1.45 | 231.25 | 0.97 | 18.82 | 0.42 |
| 20\% | 316,356 | 44.18 | 7555.63 | 45.64 | 664.69 | 26.82 | 243,602 | 39.15 | 6,029.47 | 46.64 | 513.78 | 31.60 | 181,298 | 48.95 | 8,477.51 | 35.54 | 835.96 | 18.60 |
| 42\% | 119,253 | 16.65 | 7085.16 | 42.80 | 1804.74 | 72.81 | 84,517 | 13.58 | 4,557.90 | 35.26 | 1,102.15 | 67.79 | 128,906 | 34.80 | 14,197.70 | 59.52 | 3,612.09 | 80.35 |
| Totals | 716,049 | 100 | 16,555.30 | 100 | 2,478.70 | 100 | 622,174 | 100 | 12,927.97 | 100 | 1,625.91 | 100 | 370,380 | 100 | 23,852.40 | 100 | 4,495.58 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2005

TABLE IDS17 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of income earners, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band

| Income Tax Rates | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| Exempt | 142,193 | 41.43 | 1900.149 | 14.31 | 17.62 | 0.77 | 7,281 | 38.51 | 69.65 | 12.57 | 0.22 | 0.25 | 30,433 | 54.19 | 326.10 | 27.58 | 0.53 | 0.45 |
| Marginal Relief | 12,106 | 3.53 | 535.08467 | 4.03 | 55.85 | 2.44 | 408 | 2.16 | 8.04 | 1.45 | 0.33 | 0.37 | 1,089 | 1.94 | 20.87 | 1.77 | 0.70 | 0.59 |
| 20\% | 122,849 | 35.79 | 4147.2424 | 31.23 | 365.09 | 15.98 | 6,995 | 36.99 | 185.78 | 33.51 | 14.07 | 15.76 | 18,832 | 33.53 | 474.87 | 40.16 | 30.99 | 26.18 |
| 42\% | 66,054 | 19.25 | 6697.2438 | 50.43 | 1,846.23 | 80.80 | 4,224 | 22.34 | 290.85 | 52.47 | 74.65 | 83.62 | 5,810 | 10.34 | 360.55 | 30.49 | 86.16 | 72.78 |
| Totals | 343,202 | 100 | 13,279.72 | 100 | 2,284.80 | 100 | 18,908 | 100 | 554.32 | 100 | 89.27 | 100 | 56,164 | 100 | 1,182.40 | 100 | 118.38 | 100 |

INCOME TAX 2005
TABLE IDS17 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of income earners, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band.

| Income Tax Rates | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| Exempt | 806,201 | 37.91 | 7,440.49 | 10.89 | - | 0.00 |
| Marginal Relief | 21,980 | 1.03 | 851.73 | 1.25 | 78.44 | 0.71 |
| 20\% | 889,932 | 41.84 | 26,870.50 | 39.31 | 2,488.19 | 22.43 |
| 42\% | 408,764 | 19.22 | 33,189.40 | 48.56 | 8,526.02 | 76.86 |
| Totals | 2,126,877 | 100 | 68,352.11 | 100 | 11,092.65 | 100 |

The figures at the $20 \%$ income tax rate include taxpayers whose nominal liability at $42 \%$ is fully covered by their tax credits.

## TABLE IDS18

Income Tax Computation for 2004 and 2005

|  | $\begin{gathered} 2004 \\ € \text { million } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2005 \\ € \text { million } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gross Income: |  |  |
| Schedule E/PAYE | 50,830.9 | 57,380.0 |
| Schedule E/Non-PAYE | 1,967.2 | 2,366.1 |
| Total Schedule E | 52,798.1 | 59,746.0 |
| Schedule D etc | 11,223.7 | 12,647.8 |
| Schedule F | 462.8 | 463.6 |
| (a) Gross income total | 64,484.6 | 72,857.4 |
| (b) Allowances, deductions and reliefs |  |  |
| Capital Allowances | 1,628.4 | 2,146.8 |
| Other | 1,638.3 | 1,547.1 |
| Total reductions (b) | 3,266.7 | 3,693.9 |
| (c) Exempted under exemption limits | 799.1 | 811.4 |
| (d) Taxable income (a)-(b)-(c) | 60,418.9 | 68,352.1 |
| (e) Tax due (pre-standard rate reliefs) | 15,326.8 | 17,425.1 |
| (f) $\frac{\text { Tax Credits }}{\text { Personal : }}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Married persons | 1,666.9 | 1,948.0 |
| Single/widowed | 1,706.5 | 1,925.7 |
| Lone parent | 141.9 | 166.0 |
| Dependant relative | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Age | 18.6 | 19.9 |
| PAYE | 1,516.3 | 2,029.4 |
| Other | 184.8 | 212.4 |
| Total (f) | 5,236.1 | 6,302.3 |
| (g) Double taxation relief | 28.0 | 30.1 |
| (h) Net tax due (e)-(f)-(g) | 10,062.7 | 11,092.7 |
| (i) Average effective rate of tax levied on each euro of gross income | 15.6\% | 15.2\% |
| (j) Average effective rate of tax levied on each euro of taxable income | 16.7\% | 16.2\% |

Rounding of constituent totals accounts for slight differences between some figures in this table and corresponding figures in other tables.
As a consequence of introducing tax credits the aggregate values of "total income" and "taxable income" are largely similar. Accordingly a reference to "total income" is no longer included in this table.

## Corporation Tax

## - Table CT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

Corporation Tax was introduced in the Corporation Tax Act of 1976 and was subsequently consolidated into the TCA 1997.
Subject to certain exemptions and reliefs, corporation tax is charged on all profits, wherever arising, of companies resident in the State, and profits of non-resident companies in so far as those profits are attributable to an Irish branch or agency.

From 1 January 2003 the standard rate of corporation tax is $12.5 \%$. A $25 \%$ rate of corporation tax applies to income chargeable under Case III, IV and V of Schedule D and to income from working minerals, petroleum activities and dealing in or developing land other than construction operations. However, income from dealing in or developing residential land is taxable at $20 \%$.

Profits derived from certain activities carried on within the State are chargeable to corporation tax at an effective rate of $10 \%$. Entitlement to this rate is being phased out and will cease to apply for any company in 2010.

The tax is assessed on the profits of a company's accounting period, which is usually of twelve months' duration.
"Preliminary tax", that is, an amount of tax of not less than $90 \%$ of the tax ultimately found to be due for an accounting period is payable in respect of a company's accounting period. For accounting periods ending on or after 1 January 2006, tax payment arrangements are as follow:

- preliminary tax to be paid one month* before the end of the accounting period, and
- balance of tax to be paid nine months* after the end of the accounting period, when the tax return for the period must be filed.

Transitional arrangements, under which preliminary tax was payable in two instalments, operated for accounting periods ending up to 31 December 2005. A small company (i.e. a company whose corporation tax liability for the preceding year did not exceed $€ 50,000$ ) has the option of paying its preliminary tax based on $100 \%$ of the corresponding corporation tax for the preceding period.

[^5]TABLE CT1

Corporation Tax
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

|  | Exchequer Receipt | Net Receipt |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\boldsymbol{€}$ | $€$ |  |
| 2002 | $4,803,465,000$ | $4,803,749,448$ |
| 2003 | $5,161,370,000$ | $5,155,445,935$ |
| 2004 | $5,331,596,000$ | $5,335,003,555$ |
| 2005 | $5,491,687,000$ | $5,503,243,749$ |
| 2006 | $6,683,247,000$ | $6,684,611,784$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 3 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 3 5 , 0 0 0}$ |



## Corporation Tax Distribution Statistics

- Table CTS1. Corporation Tax Statistics. Distribution of Incomes and Tax for accounting periods ended in 2006
- Table CTS2. Corporation Tax Statistics. Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and deductions for accounting periods ended in 2006
- Table CTS3. Corporation Tax for accounting periods ended in 2006

Tables CTS1 to CTS3 contain statistics which have been collected in the course of the administration of corporation tax.

## Source of the data

These statistics are based on the details taken from the corporation tax return form CT1 as entered on the live computer file. The 2006 statistics were taken from the live corporation tax file on 6 February 2008.

## The reference period for the corporation tax statistics

Unlike income tax, there is no set year for corporation tax. In this report the focus is on accounting periods ended between 1 January 2006 and 31 December 2006.

## The income classifier used in the statistics

The main income concept on which the corporation tax statistics is based is "Net Trading Income". In essence, Net Trading Income is trading profits from a company's accounts, plus expenses not allowable for tax, minus tax depreciation. In Tables CTS1 and CTS2 the statistics are classified by ranges of Net Trading Income.

## Corporation tax rates

The standard rate was $12.5 \%$ for profits earned from 1 January, 2003 (other than trading income taxable at the special $10 \%$ or $25 \%$ rates). Profits are calculated by reference to company accounting periods.

## Table CTS3

Table CTS3 shows all the items on the corporation tax return form CT1 for accounting periods ending in 2006 and their aggregate values as contained on the return forms filed in time to be included in the statistics. The table follows the sequence of the corporation tax assessment process in detail.

It should be noted that where a computation on the tax return produces a negative value for certain fields such as net trading income, net Case V or tax less reliefs, the corporation tax calculation resets the negative value to zero. For example, the deduction of $€ 269.7$ million of rental losses and rental capital allowances from the total rental income and rental balancing charges figure of $€ 660.6$ million would produce an apparent sum of $€ 390.9$ million for net rental income- in fact, the actual net rental income figure is $€ 528.9$ million. Companies are therefore not always able to absorb the full amount of allowances and reliefs available to them.

CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS, 2006
Table CTS1 - Distribution Of Incomes and Tax

| Range Of Net Trading Income |  | Manufacturing Trading Profits | Other <br> Trading <br> Profits <br> (Including <br> Shipping) | Net Trading Income | Net Case V (Rent) | Total Income | Regrossed Capital Gains | Net Income charged to Tax | Tax Payable |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative | No. | 859 | 13,602 | 66,841 | 3,884 | 12,219 | 1,270 | 11,521 | 13,200 |
| or Nil | Amnt.(€m) | ) 635 | 4,800 | 0 | 358 | 5,062 | 1,696 | 3,828 | 382 |
| €1 | No. | 497 | 15,466 | 15,907 | 341 | 15,907 | 97 | 15,816 | 15,807 |
| €25,000 - | Amnt.(€m) | ) 25 | 457 | 138 | 8 | 192 | 36 | 190 | 15 |
| €25,001 | No. | 265 | 5,608 | 5,794 | 188 | 5,794 | 67 | 5,758 | 5,758 |
| €50,000- | Amnt.(€m) | $) 17$ | 293 | 210 | 4 | 238 | 16 | 235 | 23 |
| €50,001 | No. | 192 | 3,376 | 3,508 | 143 | 3,508 | 45 | 3,486 | 3,484 |
| €75,000 - | Amnt.(€m) | ) 17 | 281 | 216 | 3 | 242 | 11 | 233 | 24 |
| €75,001 | No. | 157 | 2,204 | 2,311 | 109 | 2,311 | 33 | 2,293 | 2,297 |
| €100,000 - | Amnt.(€m) | ) 23 | 250 | 200 | 5 | 221 | 12 | 219 | 23 |
| €100,001 | No. | 366 | 4,601 | 4,835 | 304 | 4,835 | 103 | 4,799 | 4,800 |
| €200,000 - | Amnt.(€m) | ) 73 | 804 | 686 | 23 | 862 | 120 | 837 | 90 |
| €200,001 | No. | 267 | 2,228 | 2,388 | 177 | 2,388 | 52 | 2,372 | 2,373 |
| €300,000 - | Amnt.(€m) | ) 84 | 641 | 584 | 8 | 631 | 23 | 625 | 70 |
| € 300,001 | No. | 151 | 1,247 | 1,342 | 118 | 1,342 | 47 | 1,333 | 1,338 |
| €400,000 | Amnt.(€m) | ) 65 | 493 | 467 | 4 | 596 | 13 | 592 | 54 |
| € 400,001 | No. | 101 | 777 | 841 | 77 | 841 | 22 | 835 | 835 |
| €500,000 | Amnt.(€m) | ) 63 | 411 | 376 | 2 | 394 | 2 | 390 | 46 |
| € 500,001 | No. | 69 | 566 | 603 | 57 | 603 | 26 | 600 | 600 |
| €600,000 | Amnt.(€m) | ) 61 | 356 | 330 | 3 | 351 | 11 | 346 | 40 |
| €600,001 | No. | 58 | 426 | 457 | 33 | 457 | 19 | 452 | 453 |
| €700,000 - | Amnt.(€m) | ) 45 | 294 | 295 | 2 | 310 | 4 | 301 | 33 |
| €700,001 | No. | 58 | 314 | 348 | 41 | 348 | 16 | 342 | 345 |
| €800,000 - | Amnt.(€m) | ) 51 | 279 | 260 | 2 | 291 | 7 | 283 | 31 |
| €800,001 | No. | 57 | 239 | 266 | 35 | 266 | 15 | 264 | 262 |
| €900,000 - | Amnt.(€m) | ) 51 | 207 | 225 | 2 | 246 | 13 | 241 | 28 |
| €900,001 | No. | 49 | 222 | 243 | 23 | 243 | 8 | 239 | 240 |
| €1,000,000 - | Amnt.(€m) | ) 58 | 220 | 231 | 2 | 246 | 7 | 242 | 27 |
| €1,000,001 | No. | 404 | 1,959 | 2,121 | 301 | 2,121 | 97 | 2,073 | 2,085 |
| €5,000,000 - | Amnt.(€m) | ) 908 | 5,487 | 4,556 | 32 | 4,969 | 179 | 4,774 | 575 |
| €5,000,001 | No. | 101 | 356 | 397 | 52 | 397 | 18 | 388 | 387 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | ) 715 | 2,469 | 2,810 | 13 | 3,147 | 190 | 3,014 | 352 |
| Over | No. | 172 | 513 | 571 | 98 | 571 | 57 | 555 | 559 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | ) 21,975 | 28,483 | 39,990 | 58 | 41,968 | 653 | 38,543 | 4,307 |
| All Cases | No. | 3,823 | 53,704 | 108,773 | 5,981 | 54,151 | 1,992 | 53,126 | 54,823 |
|  | Amnt.(€m) | ) 24,867 | 46,225 | 51,574 | 529 | 59,964 | 2,994 | 54,894 | 6,120 |

CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS, 2006
Table CTS2 - Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and deductions

|  |  | Manufacturing Capital Allowances |  | Non-Manufacturing Capital Allowances |  | Trading <br> Losses <br> Carried <br> Forward | Charges | Group Relief | Total Deductions | Manufacturing Relief | Double Taxation | Other Tax Relief |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Range Of Net Trading Income |  | Plant and Machinery | Industrial Buildings | Plant and Machinery | Industrial Buildings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Negative | No. | 1,448 | 382 | 22,038 | 858 | 17,143 | 216 | 697 | 1,283 | 0 | 212 | 219 |
| or Nil | Amnt.(€m) | 387.9 | 44.3 | 6,048.5 | 130.8 | 3,599.1 | 561.0 | 365.2 | 1,494.2 | 0.0 | 243.7 | 100.2 |
| €1 | No. | 347 | 53 | 9,958 | 181 | 3,067 | 12 | 98 | 87 | 476 | 20 | 40 |
| €25,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 13.3 | 1.0 | 190.4 | 1.7 | 225.9 | 1.0 | 15.6 | 24.7 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| €25,001 - | No. | 232 | 58 | 4,233 | 101 | 814 | 11 | 46 | 31 | 264 | 10 | 23 |
| $\underline{650,000}$ | Amnt.(€m) | 5.1 | 0.8 | 55.2 | 1.0 | 26.7 | 0.2 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| €50,001 - | No. | 164 | 39 | 2,581 | 77 | 411 | 7 | 38 | 20 | 190 | 8 | 16 |
| € 75,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 4.5 | 0.5 | 42.7 | 1.1 | 15.2 | 8.6 | 3.8 | 8.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| €75,001 - | No. | 134 | 41 | 1,703 | 51 | 218 | 8 | 41 | 18 | 156 | 6 | 11 |
| € 100,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 6.3 | 1.1 | 39.9 | 0.6 | 15.4 | 1.3 | 4.7 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| €100,001 - | No. | 319 | 87 | 3,556 | 123 | 376 | 31 | 100 | 52 | 361 | 26 | 30 |
| €200,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 21.1 | 2.0 | 100.3 | 6.1 | 32.2 | 6.4 | 15.9 | 23.0 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 0.9 |
| € 200,001- | No. | 232 | 85 | 1,715 | 88 | 172 | 28 | 65 | 35 | 265 | 18 | 19 |
| € 300,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 16.0 | 1.8 | 65.9 | 1.6 | 18.9 | 7.5 | 22.0 | 4.3 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| € 300,001- | No. | 142 | 52 | 961 | 52 | 93 | 17 | 56 | 18 | 150 | 16 | 14 |
| €400,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 12.5 | 1.0 | 49.5 | 1.3 | 16.2 | 1.3 | 7.8 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 26.5 | 0.3 |
| € 400,001- | No. | 93 | 44 | 603 | 35 | 51 | 19 | 39 | 14 | 101 | 12 | 9 |
| € 500,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 11.6 | 1.8 | 52.0 | 0.8 | 13.1 | 2.3 | 16.2 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 |

## CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS, 2006

Table CTS2 - Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and deductions

|  |  | Manufacturing Capital Allowances |  | Non-Manufacturing Capital Allowances |  | Trading <br> Losses <br> Carried <br> Forward | Charges | Group Relief | Total Deductions | Manufacturing Relief | Double <br> Taxation | Other Tax Relief |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Range Of Net Trading Income |  | Plant and Machinery | Industrial Buildings | Plant and Machinery | Industrial Buildings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| €500,001 - | No. | 63 | 40 | 430 | 34 | 43 | 15 | 34 | 17 | 68 | 10 | 11 |
| €600,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 9.0 | 1.2 | 35.5 | 2.8 | 8.6 | 7.0 | 22.5 | 4.5 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| €600,001. | No. | 50 | 22 | 308 | 23 | 30 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 56 | 5 | -8 |
| € 700,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 9.5 | 0.7 | 21.6 | 0.8 | 5.6 | 1.4 | 5.4 | 7.6 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| €700,001- | No. | 49 | 30 | 229 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 56 | 7 | 6 |
| €800,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 9.9 | 2.1 | 28.2 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 20.8 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 0.9 | 3.8 | 0.2 |
| €800,001 - | No. | 52 | 18 | 179 | 17 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 56 | 11 | 5 |
| €900,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 8.9 | 0.9 | 17.9 | 0.3 | 47.2 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 5.0 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| €900,001- | No. | 44 | 26 | 163 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 48 | 4 | 7 |
| €1,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 15.3 | 1.5 | 14.6 | 0.8 | 3.6 | 2.5 | 8.2 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| €1,000,001 | No. | 356 | 196 | 1,382 | 170 | 145 | 117 | 176 | 148 | 396 | 81 | 76 |
| € $¢, 000,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 151.8 | 12.6 | 600.2 | 9.5 | 214.5 | 66.7 | 880.8 | 169.6 | 17.4 | 19.6 | 8.9 |
| €5,000,001 - | No. | 91 | 58 | 239 | 40 | 29 | 46 | 42 | 52 | 98 | 36 | 22 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 76.4 | 8.0 | 98.6 | 1.1 | 105.3 | 55.6 | 61.9 | 126.5 | 13.7 | 25.7 | 14.0 |
| Over | No. | 156 | 112 | 385 | 83 | 36 | 116 | 93 | 99 | 171 | 113 | 31 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 1,602.0 | 153.8 | 2,822.1 | 45.7 | 617.5 | 4,711.9 | 702.9 | 3,412.2 | 378.6 | 226.0 | 80.1 |
| All Cases | No. | 3,972 | 1,343 | 50,663 | 1,970 | 22,675 | 684 | 1,592 | 1,921 | 2,912 | 595 | 547 |
|  | Amnt.(€m) | 2,360.9 | 234.9 | 10,283.1 | 206.1 | 4,967.4 | 5,457.6 | 2,145.0 | 5,302.0 | 419.8 | 550.5 | 207.3 |

## Table CTS3

Corporation Tax for Accounting Periods ended in 2006

## All Companies

€m

|  |  | All Companies <br> €m |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Trading Results |  |  |
| Manufacturing Trading Results |  |  |
|  | Trade Profits | $24,867.2$ |
| Plus | Balancing Charges | 145.6 |
| Minus | Plant and Machinery Capital Allowances | $2,360.9$ |
| Minus | Industrial Buildings Capital Allowances | 234.9 |
| Minus | Other Capital Allowances | 73.3 |
| Minus | Trading Losses | 519.8 |
| Minus | Losses appropriate to this trade | 377.3 |
| Minus | Charges | $4,532.4$ |
| Minus | Group Relief | 502.5 |
|  |  |  |
| Non-Manufacturing Trade Profits - ( Including Shipping) |  |  |
|  |  | $46,225.4$ |
|  | Trade Profits | $1,208.4$ |
| Plus | Balancing Charges | $10,283.1$ |
| Minus | Plant and Machinery Capital Allowances | 206.1 |
| Minus | Industrial Buildings Capital Allowances | 251.7 |
| Minus | Other Capital Allowances | $4,447.6$ |
| Minus | Trading Losses | $3,474.1$ |
| Minus | Losses appropriate to this trade | 925.2 |
| Minus | Charges | $1,642.5$ |
| Minus | Group Relief |  |

A. Net Trading Income ..... 51,573.7

Rental Income

|  | Rental Income | 656.9 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Plus | Balancing Charges | 3.7 |
| Minus | Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods | 109.6 |
| Minus | Rental Capital Allowances | 160.1 |

B. Net Rental Income ..... 528.9
Interest Arising In The State
Gross Interest Received or Credited ..... 1,777.8
Plus Taxed Interest ..... 223.7
Foreign Income ..... $1,960.0$
Other Income
Other Income Received Under Deduction of Irish Tax ..... 9.2
Plus Other Income Received without Deduction of Irish Tax ..... 896.8
Capital Gains (regrossed) ..... 2,993.7
C. Other Income / Capital Gains ..... 7,861.1

Table CTS3 - continued Corporation Tax for Accounting Periods ended in 2006

| D. TO | NCOME AND GAINS | 59,963.7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Deductions |  |  |
|  | Management Expenses | 429.5 |
| Plus | Excess Capital Allowances | 60.5 |
| Plus | Other Deductions | 4,812.0 |
| E. To | eductions | 5,302.0 |
| Amou | ncome at the 25\% non-trading rate | 4,649.7 |
| Amou | ncome at the 12.5\% standard rate | 50,244.5 |
| Gross |  | 7,443.0 |
| Reliefs |  |  |
|  | Double Taxation Relief | 550.5 |
| Plus | Relief for Manufacturing Trade Deductions | 11.2 |
| Plus | Relief for Other Trading Deductions | 74.7 |
| Plus | Other Manufacturing Relief | 419.8 |
| Plus | Other Tax Reliefs | 207.3 |
| F. Total Reliefs |  | 1,263.6 |
| G. Clawback of Tax Relief at Source. |  | 27.0 |
| H. Tax less Reliefs plus clawback of tax relief at source. |  | 6,292.2 |
| Surcharges |  | 28.3 |
| Research and Development Tax Credit |  | 53.9 |
| Amounts Payable Under Deduction of Income Tax |  | 34.2 |
| I. Tax less Reliefs plus surcharges |  | 6,354.6 |
| Credits |  |  |
|  | Income Tax Suffered Credit | 48.4 |
| Plus | Gross Witholding Tax on Fees | 186.5 |
| J. Total Credits |  | 234.9 |
| K. Tax Payable |  | 6,119.7 |

## Capital Gains Tax

- Table CGT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt
- Table CGT2 Capital Gains Tax Assessments

Capital Gains Tax was introduced in the Capital Gains Tax Act of 1975 and is a self assessed tax since 1991.
Capital gains tax is chargeable on the gains arising on the disposal (or statutorily deemed disposals) of assets other than that part of a gain which arose in the period prior to 6 April 1974. Any form of property including an interest in property (as, for example, a lease) is an asset for capital gains tax purposes.

The charge arises to a chargeable person when the asset is disposed of. The tax is charged by reference to a year of assessment, which since 2002 is the calendar year.

The rates of tax have varied since its introduction but since 3 December 1997 a rate of tax of $20 \%$ applies to the great majority of disposals.

Chargeable gains of companies, other than those arising from the disposal of development land, are, in general, charged to corporation tax and not capital gains tax. These chargeable gains will, in effect, be taxed at the equivalent of the normal rate of capital gains tax.

Various exemptions and reliefs from capital gains tax are provided. Details of these and a more detailed outline of this tax are to be found in the "Guide to Capital Gains Tax" and "Leaflet No. 3", which can be accessed on the Revenue Website at www.revenue.ie.

## TABLE CGT1

Captial Gains Tax
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

|  | Exchequer Receipt <br> $€$ | Net Receipt <br> $€$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 2002 | $627,340,000$ | $618,986,101$ |
| 2003 | $1,442,820,000$ | $1,435,682,894$ |
| 2004 | $1,515,555,000$ | $1,527,784,587$ |
| 2005 | $1,959,659,000$ | $1,981,975,984$ |
| 2006 | $3,099,933,000$ | $3,099,231,705$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 1 0 5 , 4 9 5 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 0 9 7 , 3 7 8 , 0 5 7}$ |



## Table CGT2

Capital Gains Tax Assessments

The following Table contains figures relating to Capital Gains Tax Assessments raised for the years of assessment ending between 6 April 2001 and 31 December 2005. The figures are subject to adjustments in respect of discharges and repayments still to be made. The numbers of assessments for each year are likely to increase over time as tax returns are received and processed. This applies especially to the most recent year shown.

| Year | Number of Assessments | Net Tax Payable |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| $2001^{*}$ | 18,624 | 5 Millions |
| 2002 | 38,614 | $1,056.7$ |
| 2003 | 33,359 | 954.3 |
| 2004 | $124,895^{(1)}$ | $1,483.0$ |
| 2005 | 43,779 | $2,200.4$ |

* This relates to the 9 months from the 6th of April 2001 to the 31st December 2001.
${ }^{(1)}$ This number is higher than earlier years mainly due to a buyout of a financial institution giving rise to tax assessments on the associated gains.



## VALUE-ADDED TAX

- Table VAT1 Budget estimate, exchequer receipt and net receipt
- Table VAT2 Number of registrations
- Table VAT3 Registrations by trade sector


## What is VAT?

VAT is a tax on consumer spending. It is collected by VAT-registered traders on their supplies of goods and services effected within the State, for consideration, to their customers. Generally, each such trader in the chain of supply from manufacturer through to retailer charges VAT on his or her sales* and is entitled to deduct from this amount the VAT paid on his or her purchases.
[*In some circumstances, particularly in the construction industry, VAT is not charged by the supplier, but instead the customer simply accounts for the VAT as if it had been charged.]

The effect of offsetting VAT on purchases against VAT on sales is to impose the tax on the added value at each stage of production - hence Value-Added Tax. For the final consumer, not being VAT-registered, VAT simply forms part of the purchase price.

## What is VAT charged on?

Most goods or services supplied in Ireland are subject to VAT. Goods imported into Ireland from outside the E.U. are also subject to VAT - this is charged by Customs at the point where the goods enter the State. In addition, where a person engaged in business in Ireland receives goods from a trader within the E.U., or services from any trader established anywhere outside Ireland, including outside the E.U., he or she is generally required to account for VAT on the receipt of the goods or services as if he or she had actually made the supply. This applies to traders generally, and also to other bodies that would not normally register for VAT, such as local authorities, government departments, charities etc.

## What are the rates of VAT?

VAT is charged at a number of different rates. The standard rate is $21 \%$. This means that most goods and services in Ireland are liable to $21 \%$ VAT. There is also a rate of $13.5 \%$, referred to as the reduced rate, and a zero\% rate. These lower rates cover a mix of goods and services and cannot be easily categorised.
However, it is worth noting that the $13.5 \%$ rate applies to a number of labour-intensive services, and the zero\% rate applies to many foods and medicines, and to children's clothes. Finally, there is a special rate of $4.8 \%$, which applies principally to the sale of livestock (by VAT-registered traders only. There is a special scheme dealing with agricultural supplies made by farmers, who are generally not required to register for VAT). In addition to these rates, there are a number of activities which are exempt from VAT. These include many people supplying services in the public interest, for example in the areas of health, childcare and education.

## Who must register for VAT?

A trader is generally required to register for VAT for making supplies of goods and/or services, subject to his or her turnover exceeding certain thresholds. The most common are $€ 37,500$ for the supply of services, and $€ 75,000$ for the supply of goods. Some traders are generally not required to register for VAT, although they may choose to do so. These include traders whose turnover does not exceed the thresholds above, and also farmers. Traders engaged in exempt activities are not permitted to charge VAT. However, they may, in
common with farmers, Government Departments and other bodies be required to register for VAT, in order to account for VAT on services or goods received from suppliers outside Ireland.

## Accounting for VAT

The basis of the VAT system is the invoice issued by a VAT registered trader in respect of a supply of goods or services. Each such invoice must contain specific information, including the VAT number of the supplier, the rate of VAT, and the amount of VAT charged. The customer, if registered for VAT, may generally reclaim or deduct all VAT charged to him or her on foot of a valid invoice (no deduction is allowed in respect of certain items, such as passenger motor cars and entertainment expenses). In some circumstances, it may be agreed that the person receiving the goods or services may issue a 'settlement voucher' to the supplier, rather than an invoice passing the other way.

The document used by traders to account for VAT is called a VAT Return (Form VAT 3). This must be filled out by a trader at the end of each taxable period. A taxable period is normally two months long, and is counted from the start of the year - January/February is the first one each year. The VAT return will contain figures reflecting the transactions carried on by the trader, including the amount of VAT charged by him or her, and the amount of VAT that he or she wishes to reclaim. Any imbalance between these two figures will indicate either a payment of tax due from the trader to Revenue, or a repayment due from Revenue to the trader. In certain circumstances, a trader may be permitted to make returns at different frequencies; i.e. monthly, quarterly or annually.

Full details regarding the operation of the VAT system are available on the Revenue website, at www.revenue.ie.

The rates of VAT which have applied from the introduction of the tax to the end of 2007 are as follows:-

| Date | $\begin{gathered} \text { Zero } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | Special \% | $\begin{gathered} \text { Low } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | Standard \% | High \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.11.'72 | 0 | 11.11 (a) | 5.26 | 16.37 | 30.26 |
| 3.9.'73 | 0 | 11.11 (a) | 6.75 | 19.5 | 36.75 |
| 1.3.'76 | 0 | - | 10 | 20 | 35 \& 40 (b) |
| 1.3.'79 | 0 | - | 10 | 20 | - |
| 1.5.'80 | 0 | - | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.9.'81 | 0 | - | 15 | 25 | - |
| 1.5.'82 | 0 | - | 18 | 30 | - |
| 1.3.'83 | 0 | - | 23 | 35 | - |
| 1.5.'83 | 0 | 5,18 (d) | 23 | 35 | - |
| 1.5.'84 | 0 | 5,8,18 (d) | 23 | 35 | - |
| 1.3.'85 | 0 | 2.2 (c) | 10 (d) | 23 (e) | - |
| 1.3.'86 | 0 | 2.4 (c) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.5.'87 | 0 | 1.7 (c) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.3.'88 | 0 | 1.4 (c),5(f) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.3.'89 | 0 | 2 (c), 5(f) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.3.'90 | 0 | 2.3 (c) | 10 | 23 | - |
| 1.3.'91 | 0 | 2.3 | 10 \&12.5(g) | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'92 | 0 | 2.7 | 10, 12.5 \&16 (h) | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'93 | 0 | 2.5 | 12.5 (i) | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'94 | 0 | 2.5 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'95 | 0 | 2.5 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'96 | 0 | 2.8 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'97 | 0 | 3.3 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'98 | 0 | 3.6 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'99 | 0 | 4.0 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'00 | 0 | 4.2 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.'01 | 0 | 4.3 | 12.5 | 20 | - |
| 1.3.'02 | 0 | 4.3 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.03 | 0 | 4.3 | 13.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.04 | 0 | 4.4 | 13.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.05 | 0 | 4.8 | 13.5 | 21 | - |

(a) The rate of $11.11 \%$ applied only to dances: they were liable at the low rate from 1.3.76 to 28.2 .85 and at the standard rate thereafter.
(b) Goods previously liable at the high rates have been liable at the low or standard rates since 1.3.79. This reduction in VAT charges was effected in conjunction with an increase in excise duty.
(c) These rates applied to livestock only. Prior to the introduction of the $2.2 \%$ rate, the $23 \%$ rate had applied to livestock but only on part of the consideration for supplies; this had resulted in an effective rate of $2.0 \%$.
(d) The 10\% rate introduced in 1985 applied almost entirely to goods and services previously liable at the 5\%, 8\% and 18\% rates.
(e) The standard rate of $23 \%$ introduced in 1985 applied to almost all goods and services previously liable at the $23 \%$ and 35\% rates.
(f) The 5\% rate applied to electricity only. This rate was increased to $10 \%$ from 1 March,1990.
(g) The $12.5 \%$ rate introduced in 1991 applied to electricity and telecommunication services and certain other goods and services previously liable at the $10 \%$ rate.
(h) The $16 \%$ rate introduced in 1992 applied to telecommunications, adult clothing and footwear and certain goods and services previously liable at the 12.5\% rate.
(I) The $10 \%$ and the $16 \%$ rates were abolished on 1 March,1993. However, in the case of sales of domestic dwellings, lettings of holiday accommodation and short-term hiring of cars, the $10 \%$ rate continued to apply, where a fixed charge agreement or contract had been entered into before 25 February, 1993.

Table VAT1

| Year | Budget Estimate € | Exchequer Receipt € | Net Receipts € |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2002 | 8,789,000,000 | 8,884,902,000 | 8,843,816,948 |
| 2003 | 9,826,000,000 | 9,720,544,000 | 9,715,565,146 |
| 2004 | 10,368,000,000 | 10,693,291,000 | 10,716,759,630 |
| 2005 | 11,625,000,000 | 12,089,070,000 | 12,125,442,904 |
| 2006 | 13,095,000,000 | 13,447,991,000 | 13,451,407,890 |
| 2007 | 14,870,000,000 | 14,496,588,000 | 14,518,817,410 |



## Note:

The figure of $€ 14,518.82$ million includes an amount of $€ 108.73$ million due in respect of imports in December, 2006, payment of which was received in January, 2007, and excludes an amount of $€ 65.42$ million due in respect of imports in December, 2007, payment of which was deferred until January, 2008.

Table VAT2
Number of registrations
Registrations effective on 31.12.2006
270,663
New registrations in 2007
Registrations cancelled in 2007
Registrations effective on 31.12. 2007

## Table VAT3

This table reflects trade classifications of traders which are based on the descriptions of economic activities contained in the General Industrial Classification of Economic Activities within the European communities known as NACE. A new classification, NACE Rev.1.1, came into effect in 2003. This system provides much more precision with regards to the description of the trade or economic activity carried out by a business.

## Registrations by Trade Sector

| Agriculture | 11,425 | 12,166 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Forestry | 558 | 590 |
| Fishing | 832 | 866 |
| Energy Industry \& Water Supply | 591 | 684 |
| Mining \& Quarrying | 415 | 455 |
| Food, Drink \& Tobacco Manufacturing | 1,658 | 1,892 |
| Textile and Leather Industry | 537 | 597 |
| Clothing \& Footwear Manufacturing | 416 | 456 |
| Other Manufacturing (including Books, Printing, Timber Processing) | 17,997 | 19,379 |
| Recycling | 204 | 240 |
| Construction (including Builders, Civil Engineering + Related Trades) | 65,166 | 71,757 |
| Motor Vehicle Sales \& Services | 7,250 | 7,730 |
| Fuel Retailers (including Filling Stations) | 1,191 | 1,204 |
| Wholesalers | 11,717 | 12,648 |
| Retailers | 23,854 | 25,482 |
| Repair of Goods | 773 | 802 |
| Accommodation (including Camping, Holiday Homes, Hotels, Guest Houses) | 2,802 | 2,869 |
| Catering (including Canteens, Contract Caterers, Restaurants) | 6,294 | 6,882 |
| Publicans | 7,113 | 7,221 |
| Transport Services | 1,608 | 1,782 |
| Haulage Services | 7,120 | 7,475 |
| Communications | 2,787 | 3,045 |
| Financial Services (including Banking, Credit Unions, Insurance) | 3,151 | 3,667 |
| Property Services | 22,163 | 24,880 |
| Hiring \& Leasing | 3,649 | 3,931 |
| Information Technology | 7,989 | 8,810 |
| Professional Services (including Advertising, Architects, Barristers, Solicitors, Legal Agents, Press) | 29,423 | 32,416 |
| Miscellaneous Activities \& Services (including Research, Security, Cleaning, Photography, Secretarial, Personal | 31,980 | 27,255 |
| Care) | 270,663 | $\mathbf{2 8 7 , 1 8 1}$ |
| Total |  |  |

## Sheriff and Solicitor Enforcement

## Table ENF1

Details of Certificates issued to the Sheriff, referrals to the Solicitor and Judgements Registered in 2007

## ENFORCEMENT BY SHERIFFS

1. The greater part of enforcement activity consists of the issue of certificates to Sheriffs under Section 962 of the Taxes Consolidation Act, 1997. In the course of 2007, the number of certificates issued was 43,157with a face value of $€ 553.9 \mathrm{~m}$
2. The value of the certificates referred in 2007 includes estimates of liability by Revenue where a taxpayer fails to make returns to Revenue.
3. The total amount collected as a result of Sheriff enforcement in 2007was $€ 249.2 \mathrm{~m}$.

## REFERRALS TO SOLICITOR AND JUDGEMENTS REGISTERED BY THE COLLECTOR-GENERAL

1. In the course of 2007, the number of judgements registered by the Collector-General in respect of tax and interest was 872 , with a face value of $€ 37.5 \mathrm{~m}$.
2. The number of cases referred for enforcement by court proceedings in 2007 was 6,143 . Judgements are not obtained in all cases where proceedings are taken, as payment can be made before judgement is obtained. Not all judgements are registered as payment can be made following judgement, or Revenue may pursue action in enforcement of the judgement without registration.
3. The total amount collected as a result of Solicitor enforcement in 2007 was $€ 75.2 \mathrm{~m}$.

Table ENF 1
Details of Certificates issued to the Sheriff, Referrals to the Solicitor \& Judgements Registered in 2007

| Range of Value | No. of Certificates | $\mathbf{\%}$ | No. of Referrals | $\mathbf{\%}$ | No. of Judgements | $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than $€ 2,000$ | 8,742 | $\mathbf{2 0 \%}$ | 448 | $\mathbf{7 \%}$ | 54 | $\mathbf{6 \%}$ |
| $€ 2,000-€ 5,000$ | 11,750 | $\mathbf{2 8 \%}$ | 1,040 | $\mathbf{1 7 \%}$ | 120 | $\mathbf{1 4 \%}$ |
| $€ 5,000-€ 10,000$ | 9,501 | $\mathbf{2 2 \%}$ | 1,326 | $\mathbf{2 2 \%}$ | 162 | $\mathbf{1 9 \%}$ |
| $€ 10,000-€ 20,000$ | 6,988 | $\mathbf{1 6 \%}$ | 1,492 | $\mathbf{2 4 \%}$ | 195 | $\mathbf{2 2 \%}$ |
| $€ 20,000-€ 50,000$ | 4,488 | $\mathbf{1 0 \%}$ | 1,104 | $\mathbf{1 8 \%}$ | 194 | $\mathbf{2 2 \%}$ |
| $€ 50,000-€ 100,000$ | 1,089 | $\mathbf{3 \%}$ | 414 | $\mathbf{7 \%}$ | 85 | $\mathbf{1 0 \%}$ |
| $>€ 100,000$ | 599 | $\mathbf{1 \%}$ | 319 | $\mathbf{5 \%}$ | 62 | $\mathbf{7 \%}$ |
| Total | 43,157 |  | 6,143 |  | $\mathbf{8 7 2}$ |  |



Value Range as \% of Total Judgements

# Environmental Levy on Plastic Bags 

## - Table EL1 Net Receipt

The Minister for Environment \& Local Government introduced an Environmental Levy on the supply of plastic shopping bags at point of sale on 4th March 2002. With certain exceptions, such as the supply of size-designated bags for loose meat, fish fruit and vegetables, a levy of 22 cent ( operative from 01/07/07, formerly 15 cent ) is charged on each plastic shopping bag supplied to customers by retailers at point of sale. The Levy is designed to encourage shoppers to use long-life bags (which are also exempt from the Levy) and to generate revenue, which can be applied in support of environmental projects.
Under the terms of a Service Level Agreement signed with the Department of Environment Heritage \& Local Government , Revenue is the collection agent for the Levy.
The Levy is collected by way of quarterly return based on calendar quarter accounting periods, which must be returned to the Collector-General by the 19th day of the month following the end of each such quarter. In November 2007 annual payment and filing arrangements were offered to traders with an annual liability of less than $€ 1,000$ based on returns previously filed. 2,900 traders availed of this facility. Annual payment and filing must be returned by the 19th January following the end of each year. Underlying payment must be made electronically, either by way of Revenue On-line Services (ROS) or by completion of a Single Debit Authority from the customer's nominated account. The monies collected by Revenue are subsequently transferred to a special fund (the 'Environmental Fund'), established under the Waste Management (Amendment) Act 2001, which is used to finance environmental projects throughout the country.

The number of retail outlets registered for supplying plastic bags has reduced from 6,825 in 2004 to 5,408 by the end of $2005,4,916$ at the end 2006 and 4,621 at the end of 2007.

Particulars of yield in respect of the Environmental Levy are shown in Table EL1

## TABLE EL1

| YEAR | Net Yield |
| :---: | ---: |
| 2002 | $7,188,294$ |
| 2003 | $12,751,151$ |
| 2004 | $13,536,753$ |
| 2005 | $\mathbf{1 7 , 5 4 4 , 2 9 6}$ |
| 2006 | $\mathbf{1 8 , 7 0 1 , 3 6 7}$ |
| 2007 | $\mathbf{2 2 , 4 9 7 , 1 7 8}$ |


[^0]:    Note: The registrations shown are gross i.e. they include those vehicle registrations which are exempt from VRT.

[^1]:    * See notes at end of table

[^2]:    * See notes at end of table

[^3]:    * See notes at end of table

[^4]:    * See notes at end of table

[^5]:    * but not later than the $21^{\text {st }}$ of the month.

